

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> or  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/20/guide-love-life-website>



# Love for Life

- 
- 
- 
- [Mailing list](#)
- [Most read posts](#)
- [Recent posts](#)
- [Contact](#)

## Main Menu

- [A Quick Guide](#)
- [Home Page News](#)
- [News from other web sites](#)
- [NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges](#)
- [Law Articles & Documents](#)
- [Australian Victim Stories At The Hands Of Corrupt Judges, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Law Enforcers etc](#)
- [Extensive Research Library - Other Serious Issues - Links - Over 11000 Articles, Documents, Videos & Podcasts Posted](#)
- [How Banks Counterfeit Money - How Money \(Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/ Loan/Overdraft etc\) Is Created Out-Of-Thin-Air](#)
- [Psychic Reign Art-House](#)
- [Mission Statement](#)
- [Gifts To Support Love For Life - Pay Pal - ANZ Bank](#)
- [Legal Disclaimer](#)
- [Arthur & Fiona Cristian Videos & Podcasts](#)
- [Articles/Emails Arthur & Fiona Cristian - For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian](#)
- [Love For Life Professional Music Home Recording Studio](#)
- [Raw-Living Food](#)
- [The Ringing Cedars Books](#)
- [Why We Started Love For Life](#)
- [Brief List Of Attacks](#)
- [Log in](#)

## Mailing List

Enter your email address:

Go!

## User login

Username: \*

Password: \*

Log in

- [Request new password](#)

## Recent comments

- [The Black Marbles - Arthur & Fiona Cristian 3rd June 2018](#)  
19 weeks 1 day ago
- [Into "The System" Realms Of Double Standards - Arthur Cristian](#)  
24 weeks 2 days ago
- [The World Of "e" Behind The Mark Of The Beast](#)  
26 weeks 4 days ago
- [UCC1](#)  
28 weeks 2 hours ago
- [Revising info. to mislead.](#)  
28 weeks 1 day ago
- [Re: Ringing Cedars e-books](#)  
28 weeks 3 days ago
- [Re: Ringing Cedars e-books](#)  
28 weeks 3 days ago
- [Thank you!](#)  
28 weeks 5 days ago
- [Ringing Cedars e-books](#)  
28 weeks 5 days ago
- [Ringing Cedars e-books](#)  
28 weeks 5 days ago

## Recent blog posts

- [Islam: Who is God and who is not?](#)
- [Bogus cricket and prestige of Judges](#)
- [BRICS to counter World Bank and the IMF](#)
- [Technology escort optimization training and tactics](#)
- [Grond could be the first boss through your Ruins of Kel Voreth](#)
- [Runescape Member Quest The Lost Tribe](#)
- [He collected Mintarn Mercenaries option to his army](#)
- [What I'm Going Through - Electronic Harrasment](#)
- [Petition: Appeal for restoration of my home 20-28, near Police station, Colachal, KK dist, Tamilnadu, destroyed by criminal gang](#)
- [Appeal for VRS Retirement Benefits from Indian government \(CIEFL\), Hyderabad, AP India](#)

[more](#)

## New forum topics

- [Fee simple vs council NZ - HELP](#)
- [Creative powers un for given](#)
- ["The Biblical View of Citizenship" - Christian Man Named Dan - Video](#)
- [Confusion Programs by Marcus](#)
- [What I'm Going Through - Electronic Harrasment](#)

[more](#)

## Active forum topics

- [Osama Bin Laden Is Dead - Thank You Benazir Bhutto](#)
- [Mind Reading Satellite](#)
- [Free Land? Unowned/unclaimed etc](#)
- [Commercial Liens - Commercial Liens Placed On Two Queensland Police Stormtroopers Who Assaulted Wife Doing Harm To Her Body](#)
- [Tips On Roger Sayles Affidavit of Sovereignty \(or Political Status\)](#)

[more](#)

## Who's new

- [True Infinity](#)
- [j.b.k](#)
- [Kaz](#)
- [relayinfuriated](#)
- [kenny](#)



[Home](#)

## A Guide To The Love For Life Website

Tue, 04/20/2010 - 02:28 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

**Updated 20th January 2017** . Opening up the Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> may take a few minutes, depending on your internet service, computer and ram size, as it contains a lot of information, including embedded videos. However, it is worth the wait because, as an introductory page into the big picture we see/sense, as well as some information about our backgrounds, it gives a very clear overview of what "The System" is, the remedy to "The System" we call Kindom, which is what Love For Life is all about and what we, the Cristian family, stand for and where we are heading. It is best to wait until the **Quick User Guide** webpage <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> is fully loaded before scrolling down. Don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage.



If you are currently on the **Home Page of the Love For Life website** <http://loveforlife.com.au> and reading this, you are looking at a small teaser of what used to be the start of the very long home page. As it is now, the **Home Page** <http://loveforlife.com.au> is just an index of teasers providing links to Love For Life articles.

The **Quick User Guide** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> used to be a blog where we put a lot of Love For Life insights up in readiness for the free Love For Life e-book but, because of its enormity, we have made this teaser, which will still show when you open up the **Quick User Guide** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>

Since March 2017, the posts **The Selfie Of Freakenstein** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>, **The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> and the **Love For Life Quick User Guide** are now the culmination of the intense Love For Life insight work that we started in March 2005.

**The Selfie Of Freakenstein** and the drawing upon insights from **The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise**, a July to September 2017 series of videos called "**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies - The Background To 'The System'**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>, made with **Jahnck Leunier of The Tru-Mon Show**, the **Love For Life Quick User Guide** and their comments sections are collectively the Love For Life pallet of paint from which we'll produce the free Love For Life e-book. **The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise** and its comments section is a massive read and there are many Love For Life videos embedded there. The "**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies - The Background To 'The System'**" videos are embedded below and here with full description: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>.

Note: All our latest insight work 26th October 2017 to 16th December 2017 posted in Facebook can be found here in this comment section below: **The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> 0:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...> - All our insight work since 17th March 2017 is posted in **The Selfie Of Freakenstein** webpage, including its now lengthy comments section: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588> - Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 18th December 2017

If you don't fully comprehend the difference between SENSE and NON-SENSE and the consequences of not being able to distinguish between them, then diving into the links provided above will help you comprehend the big picture of why this is so important.

Since December 2006 and up to 27th April 2016, the home page has been visited by more than 430 million unique ip addresses/browsers. We still receive up to 1000 emails per day.

Note: The 2006 Cristian family photo (see above) is used as a non-registered trademark for all the Love For Life work we do across the internet.

Because we are so busy with many demands on our waking life, including the family and creating a Love For Life free e-book, this **Quick User Guide** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and the threads "**The Selfie Of Freakenstein**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588> and "**The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise**": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> (including the comments sections of both threads) and the "**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies - The Background To 'The System'**" series of videos <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591> are currently the best places to go to get the big picture of what Love For Life is all about. There is a whole range of different articles and Love For Life videos to be found in these places. In the articles, there is repetition because they are not comprehensive articles as a whole, with some stuff taken from Facebook and YouTube discussions, email correspondence, etc, dribs and drabs, put together on the run. Basically, it is everything we have been doing since the 1st March 2016, stored as reference material for the e-book, which will be written differently, to give everyone an idea of some of the insights dumped in various bits of material.

When the free Love For Life e-book is finished, it should be about a two hour read. Links to it will be posted here in The Quick User Guide, near the top so come back and check here now and again, join the **Love For Life Mailing List** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>, look in **Recent Posts**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>, or join **Facebook** <http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>. The free e-book will be something that we can send out to people who are interested in what Love For Life and the Kindom remedy is all about. Being able to spend less time on the computer and more in the garden, with the family and other Kindom related projects is the goal!

The first post in **The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> (including the comments section) provides examples of how we are using our lives as guinea pigs to show what exactly is "The System", how it works and who the perpetrators are, information that cannot be found anywhere in any of the information of "The System". The first post contains three documents filed in ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal) and the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Supreme Court in Canberra for a defamation case against Fiona Cristian, owner of this website, that went between March 2014 and October 2016. These documents give a clear sense of how we engaged with these people.

Full details are included in this thread. Scroll down to find it.

### **NSW Supreme Court Case Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**

Posted 12th July 2006

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>

[Note: The above court case was the catalyst for us starting Love For Life and the thread contains details of everything we and supporters went through at the hands of the force behind "The System".]

When you are on the real road to freedom, the perpetrators have to come out into the open to try to stop us and this is how they reveal themselves, even though they hide behind lackeys. It has nothing to do with the Military, the Police, the Government and the Courts but goes back out of plain sight to another level again, even though they are all involved.

In fact, everything is in plain sight but we are conditioned not to recognise it. Even though the military, police, politicians, courts, government agencies and religious leaders are controlled by those who have sold out to Freemasonry above the farce of the show pony, benevolent, charity levels, the real secrets are shared between only a

very, very few at the top, who may be hiding behind some of these guises or not. They do not want their greatest secrets of how they really control MAN exposed because then they lose all their power. There have been many men and women who have been unravelling these secrets and the Love For Life work has also unravelled many of them using scrutiny to overturn every stone, going where truth takes us and honing our noses on the scent through over three and a half thousand debates. Eleven years later, we have come to the culmination of the Love For Life work because we have worked out exactly how and why MAN is controlled and what the remedy to the horrors of "The System" is. We have let go of all belief, faith and associated opinion, which is where most people get stuck because they are unwilling to put their beliefs to the test of scrutiny to see how they stack up, so any information that does not fit into the boxes of their belief is disregarded. This is why they remain easily controlled system robots. Go here to see some recent examples of this: **The Spinning Top - Full Bloom Inculcation - Arthur And Fiona Cristian - Facebook Discussion 8th to 11th December 2016:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

To us, everything those of "The System" throw at us only validates the insights of the Love For Life work because we are deconstructing their true methods and pushing them out into mainstream, which we have been doing since 2005/2006. However, we have to keep pushing harder as we are getting closer and closer to the completion of their plans to bring in the New World Order (NWO) as announced by George Bush Snr back in the 1990s, which will see most of us dead and the rest of us even more enslaved. Most people have no idea of what the NWO really is as it has been intentionally white-anted as a conspiracy theory and played out in the media, by pied-piper story-tellers and Hollywood to desensitise us.

These subjects can conjure up all sorts of trauma, which is what they rely on to keep us fearful, arrogant, stubborn and ignorant and pliable for manipulation without realising the hidden hand behind the tactics, but the main focus of the Love For Life work is remedy, which is all about returning to nature and do no harm ways of life.

To get some deep background into "The System", read this article before moving on.

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
20th January 2017

**The Quick User Guide Continues Here:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>

**The Dark Side Of The Moon** (Arthur swears in this video)

### **The Background To "The System" Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier of The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 24th August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>  
148 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult** (Arthur swears in this video)

### **The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier of The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>  
154 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

**Eclipse Of The Sun** (Arthur swears in this video)

### **The Background To The System Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier of The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 26th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part One** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part 4**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
9th July 2017

**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part Two** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part 5**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
16th July 2017

**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part Three** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part 6**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
23rd July 2017

**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part Four** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part 7**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
30th July 2017

**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part Five** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part 8**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
6th August 2017

**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part Six - Remedy** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part 9**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th August 2017

**The videos below, "The Background To The System Part 10 to Part 14" have not yet been uploaded to the YouTube Channel we use <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>, so we are temporarily using the embedded links coming from The Tru-Mon Show YouTube Channel without our extra additions. We will get to them as soon as possible.**

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
6th September 2017

**Sensing The Bigger Picture** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part 10**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
18th August 2017

**Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part Seven - Remedy** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part 11**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
20th August 2017

**The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part 12**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
27th August 2017

**Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1- Remedy** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To "The System" Part 13**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
3rd September 2017

**Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2- Remedy** (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To "The System" Part 14**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2017

**The Background To "The System" Part Fifteen:**  
**Don't Wake The Baby**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
8th September 2017  
<https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhIszM>

**IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 4th February 2014  
180 Minutes  
<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

**The Selfie Of Freakenstein**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**  
**Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**The Spinning Top**  
**Full Bloom Inculcation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

**The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

**Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2015



<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul The System Is Soul Destroying**

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's

Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

### **Introduction To Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 6th March 2015

63 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

### **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden**

10th March 2016

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

15 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

20th October 2016

29 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

7th March 2016

52 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

**A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

15th February 2013

52 Minutes



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

**The Dream Of Life Part 6  
Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

19th April 2012 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

**The Dream Of Life Part 5D  
Images Of Deception  
The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us  
"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

23rd February 2012

<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

**OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao) 106 Minutes

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc> 56 Minutes

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw> 115 Minutes

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

8th February 2013

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43qIi-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

**The Psyop Program Behind Free Food  
And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

**The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast  
The Strawman Identifying  
Your Slave Status In "The System"**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian**

Love For Life - 8th February 2012

96 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iH25tucSZSo>

**The Dream Of Life Part One**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

21st October 2011

63 Minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5O-S6wFgts>

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

### **Darkness Visible Part Five**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

### **Darkness Visible Part One**

#### **The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**

#### **Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

### **Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

### **Control The Land**

#### **And You Control MAN On The Land**

#### **Displace MAN From Land**

#### **And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

### **A Disassociation From The Work of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>



## EVERYTHING Of "The System" Is About Breaking MAN'S Will

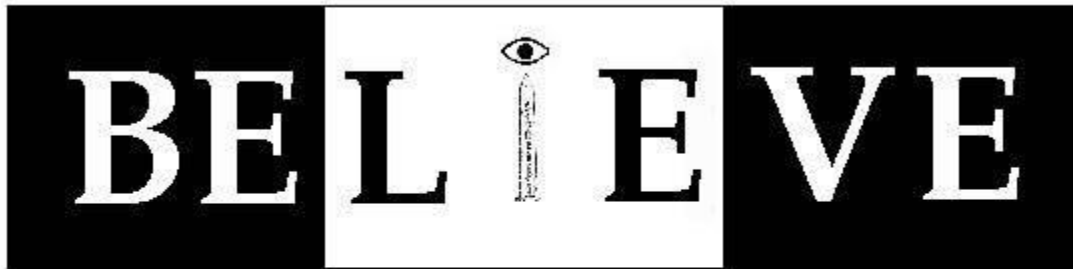
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
19th October 2016

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210742486306347>

We came to this insight back in 2005/2006.



**In the middle of the word believe is lie,  
in the middle of the word lie is I,  
and the word I is the  
biggest lie of all!**

An example of stated fact.....

Life is a chain without beginning or end but the inculcation compels believers to think that fantasy is reality so they mistakenly imagine that fantasy is part of the chain of life, not realising that the fantasy is destroying their link to reality. They lose connection with everything of reality because the chain is shattered through their belief in inculcation. The Bible is set to "The System" of slavery and all in its image are skilled, practising slaves, in spite of being saved or not. The inculcating psyop programs found throughout the Bible goes far far deeper than most people's present comprehension.

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped blindly trust them. They are still unable to see/sense the big picture of what is really going on under "The System". The inculcation discriminates against and censors the life of every MAN before it even appears in the womb and the link to the chain of life is already broken. As they grow up they are compelled by the inculcation that conditions them to be the fantasy of the broken link of life. There they remain in a state of apathy and denial, unable to recognise the truth of their enslavement.

How does the Bible or any Holy book exist without slavery? None of them come from the freedom of a living paradise because they are not needed there. The greatest lie and liar is the civilization closest to truth. The blind are leading the blind. Will they ever wake up to the false sense of security they have been lulled into by the soothing words of their chosen Holy Book.

Everything we've posted in this thread <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210655355688136> provides FULL-DISCLOSURE to the big picture we see/sense that is "The System" and collectively, they clearly reveal the ONLY remedy that gets inculcated-MAN out of "The System" of inculcated-slavery back to the do no harm way of life of MANS living-dream-paradise, in this life. Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life.

-----

Vincent Biscoe wrote today:

"Because 99.9% of the herd hive mind masses be LIE ve everything but they \*KNOW\* nothing Arthur . . . -"

-----

Arthur Cristian

Fantasy has been raised up above reality to be their God ruling over the whole of their fake lives, lost in "The System" of inculcated slavery. The BAAL worship, Mendes/Baphomet worship, the Pentagram with the goat of Mendes centred in it are all symbols of how MAN has been turned into a beast with a broken will and ruled by the stronger wills of those who broke them. MAN has been turned into the cattle of inculcated slavery - no disrespect to cattle.

Ever since this scam started long ago as Ancient Egypt, none of these Satanic images have ever been about hierarchical, otherworldly archetypes - it has always been about the intention to break the will of MAN and to keep it that way forevermore.

We are the whores of Babylon (Baby-----Long = wards of the state, as in slaves, the cattle constructing, maintaining and expanding "The System" that is civilisation) because we sell our real lives to "The System", giving all our life force energy as the broken cattle, trapped in pre-determined enclosures for a few crumbs from the masters table. Babylon is the incubator for producing cattle drones out of broken willed MAN.

When we remove the fantasy blinkers, harnesses, yokes, etc, and see/sense reality for what it really is in present sense, we will never let anyone whip us or belt us again because we will refuse to be that broken cattle. This means that we have to walk away from money, commerce, ownership, etc, because these fantasies were intentionally designed to keep us trapped as the broken cattle in "The System" of inculcated slavery.

EVERYTHING of "The System" is about breaking MAN'S will and all the fantasy of fallen angels, demonic entities, archetypes, gods, mysterious, wondrous planes, levels and dimensions, etc, and all the soothing words that come as truth from these fantasies, are red herrings to disarm us from the present sense truth of our broken wills.

The pictures you are looking at (see links below) are us, the broken cattle, and those occultists who weave the fantasy as they perform their rituals to these images of broken MAN are laughing at us. They see us as scum to be used and abused as they see fit.

As a Supreme Court Judge said to Fiona last week, the law is higher than MAN because MAN subjects himself to the law. This is the broken will in action and the whole of the law is rooted in this. How else do they get their power and control over all of MAN?

This is why multi-millions of children and adults go missing every year, never to be found; many are sacrificed by those with stronger wills in the temples before these beastly images so that their breath can be captured as it resonates the trauma of that broken will throughout the living dream of life.

The trauma and the fear resonate like ghetto blasters to be sensed through the water of MAN'S breath (atmosphere/ionosphere/etc) by all of MAN who feel/sense the terror of a broken will, even though they are unaware of the source of what they are sensing as that trauma that compels them to act as the broken cattle under the law and under all other forms of fantasy rooted in and of belief. This is the blood letting/blood libel that we have written so much about. The sacrifices must be regular to ensure that the ghetto blasters are never turned down.

The breath lives and, as we breath out, all the intentions of our lives, the dreams, thoughts, feelings and e-motions, are encoded in our breath, where they remain forevermore in present sense, living as the air we all breath here and now. The life we all have is connected to the water of MAN'S breath and the breath of all our ancestors is still present amongst us. If they have all been broken down slaves, what are we, here and now? And what will become of the descendants to come if all their ancestors are broken down slaves and this is all they can sense?

At the apex of this earth wide horror conversion will come the birth of the New World Order with its One World Law that all of MAN will be subject to. With it comes the One World Government, One World Education, One World Religion and One World Cashless Economy/Currency rooted in a kaleidoscopic, fantorgasmic One World of broken willed MAN turned into the willing cattle that serve their One World masters through a quota system.

He---brew is all about the beastly system. It is the alphabet language of Egypt/Babylon controlled by the Judeo-Judaic, Aryan bloodlines, black-magic warlocks and witches of inculcation festering behind all aspects of "The System" with its secret orders, cabals, societies, fraternities, lodges, etc, etc, none of whom are "Jews", even through they use Jewry to hide behind as Jews and make the broken inculcated cattle of Jews do all their dirty work to be blamed as the Banksters, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Illuminati, Bilderbergers, Trilateralists, Councils of Foreign Relations, etc, etc, etc..... A massive camouflage/red-herring.

When we are fully conscious of the inculcation tactics and walk away from all its nefarious influences, those behind the inculcation lose all their power and no broken cattle exist anymore to be ruled.

And the hand signal ----> <http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20&%20Witchcraft/...> -----> is coming from all those controlling the broken cattle who listen to the soothing words of their masters and kneel down in obedience. This is the inculcation at work, ruling and directing the cattle AND THEY ARE LAUGHING AT YOU. -----> see: <http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20&%20Witchcraft/...>

<https://markivey.files.wordpress.com/2016/08/baal-pic.png?w=490>

<https://i.ytimg.com/vi/bDqhP5e2TaI/maxresdefault.jpg>

[http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-E\\_3C42cVeEM/UNii-O\\_JT5I/AAAAAAAAOXo/9E5jaL1Yq6...](http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-E_3C42cVeEM/UNii-O_JT5I/AAAAAAAAOXo/9E5jaL1Yq6...)

<http://img4.cache.netease.com/photo/0031/2016-04-06/BJVAC0BB4KHP0031.jpg>

[http://1.bp.blogspot.com/\\_I6kaYX3oMmY/TP6TMIZwnSI/AAAAAAAAAWc/2IJcIUCDaB...](http://1.bp.blogspot.com/_I6kaYX3oMmY/TP6TMIZwnSI/AAAAAAAAAWc/2IJcIUCDaB...)

[http://spectrummagazine.org/sites/default/files/imagecache/large\\_article...](http://spectrummagazine.org/sites/default/files/imagecache/large_article...)

<https://thebiblestop.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/molech.jpg?w=640>

[https://sabbathsermons.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/090210\\_1305\\_modernbaa...](https://sabbathsermons.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/090210_1305_modernbaa...)

[http://3.bp.blogspot.com/\\_fiJQ0Fe7uWk/TPhHoClv60I/AAAAAAAAAB74/wm77GdQ7-a...](http://3.bp.blogspot.com/_fiJQ0Fe7uWk/TPhHoClv60I/AAAAAAAAAB74/wm77GdQ7-a...)

<http://www.invisibleoranges.com/files/2011/11/8.gif>

[https://sabbathsermons.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/090210\\_1305\\_modernbaa...](https://sabbathsermons.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/090210_1305_modernbaa...)

<http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20&%20Witchcraft/...>

<http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20&%20Witchcraft/...>

[http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20America/Rock-n-Roll/ram\\_pent...](http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20America/Rock-n-Roll/ram_pent...)

[http://www.lovethe truth.com/jis\\_images/bush\\_satan\\_3.jpg](http://www.lovethe truth.com/jis_images/bush_satan_3.jpg)

[https://zombiewoodproductions.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/bush\\_baphomet....](https://zombiewoodproductions.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/bush_baphomet....)

[http://www.jesuisprecious.org/nwo/robin\\_williams-satan\\_sign.jpg](http://www.jesuisprecious.org/nwo/robin_williams-satan_sign.jpg)

<http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/pot7.jpg>

<http://whale.to/b/fccss-dt7.png>

<http://bibleencyclopedia.com/gs400px/stdas0017.jpg>

<https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/c/cb/SamaelLilithGo...>

<http://www.lib-art.com/imgpaintingthumb/1/1/t40411-the-sacrifice-of-phi...>

<https://www.radiozamanah.com/u/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/%D9%82%D8%B1%D...>



## Absolute Determination

Facebook Post

1st August 2016



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209990133778004>

Arthur Cristian

This is how it now works with us forevermore. Everytime Intel or whoever sets into motion actions to harm us, our children, extended family, loved ones, friends, Love For Life supporters, dreamers, co-creators, etc, or messes with the internet, emails, telephone, mobile, mail, YouTube Channels, Facebook walls or other social media facilities we use, be it with counters, deletions of accounts, messing with statistics, blocking announcements, etc, or sabotaging services and utilities we use, including but not limited to transport, telecommunication and information, or interferes with us and others through surveillance, or tampers or sabotages food, water, shelter, land, soil, seeds, nature, etc, or lies about us or misleads others about us and the Love For Life and Kindom work/co-creation we do no matter where they maybe with earth, space and time, the curse of the harmful actions they are performing and directing at us and others comes back instantly to them, their loved ones, families and beneficiaries unrelentingly unless they stop what they are doing and make things whole with us, face to face, until we feel satisfied that things are resolved and that they are taking full responsibility for their actions and cleaning up everything they caused.

We have no e-motional attachment to any outcomes of their intent to do harm or to the effects of the processing of curses being directly experienced in their lives as it is their dreams to do harm creating the curses that plague them - they are not ours. They have our full-permission and agreement to fully experience the outcomes of their dreaming to do harm IN THIS LIFE. They can ignore this but their intent to do harm will continue to bounce back into their lives relentlessly without respite so that they fully experience the outcomes of the dreaming of harm of their making, not us or others who dream for Kindom and for do no harm.

There is no ritual or thought or feeling or e-motion or action that can stop this processing of their curse because there is nowhere for them to go but back to their makers and, from there, impacting all their beneficiaries, children, partners, parents, grandparents, ancestors, descendants, loved ones and associates forevermore. The processing of their curses can only spread to destroy them all until no evidence or memories of their existence anywhere through thought, feeling or action is being experienced by sensory life-forms. Simply, their intent to do harm is theirs and everyone benefiting from their dreaming to do harm has been issued an eternal death warrant by the makers of the curses IN THIS LIFE. Their own dream to do harm and their resistance and ignorance evolves into the grim reaper of their complete and utter annihilation IN THIS LIFE and forevermore be forgotten by the living.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
1st August 2016

-----

Bindi Guildea

The battle becomes easier with your words thank you

1st August 2016

-----

Arthur Cristian

It is their battle and not ours :)

-----

Elaine Webb

The thing that i have trouble comprehending is that these agents seem to be ok with letting their own children/grandchildren suffer the consequences of their (the agents) failure to be accountable.

-----

Elaine Webb

I share with everyone the yt video 'how not to die google talk' and have just read the book of same name - ignoring all the rubbish they want to put into our bodies like vaccinations, i have now reached the conclusion that we are poisoning ourselves with the food we buy from any corporation. There is no need for ww3 or superbugs or a mass genocide, mankind is killing itself with chemical food.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The dream of life is our dreaming and the intent is the experience of the dream of life we create.

Every thought is a dream - whose dream are you dreaming?

"The System" is a dream of eternal death for those dreaming it.

Every "system thought" is used to use you to dream death forevermore.

The experience of harm is the symptoms of summoning death to the dream of life.

"The System" is the dream of eternal death to eternal life.

"The System" and everything of "The System" is the giving of life to the dream of eternal death.

The life experience of A, B, C, 1, 2, 3 and every thought derived from any read and write alphabet language, is crafting the Freemasonic/Satanic practices of raising up the dead out of the living, as in summoning death to the living all-around, which is all about falling and falling and falling..... into the arms of eternal death. In and of "The System", NOTHING ELSE IS GOING ON.

-----

Elaine Webb

"Nothing else is going on". I am a supporter of your work, in particular growing your own. I realise this book is the written word (and science) but it advocates a whole food plant based diet which is why i share it with others (who



need the backing of doctors/science). I hope i have not offended, i just wonder why you ended with a quote in caps. Perhaps i am being dumb! All the best!

-----

Elaine Webb: we were not having a go at what you wrote, just pointing out that it is US, MAN giving all our life (energy) to their dreams of death by accepting the power of their thoughts of vaccination, poisoned food, etc = TEMPTATIONS that are only offers to die.

We are all greater than this and have the inherent legacy of stronger wills than this but we are dying because we have accepted their images of death into our lives as a greater power than our will, our lives, our dreams.

They will do what they do but we can do so much more with our determination to stop dying, stop lying, stop fantasizing by believing in their lies as having power over who we really are.

Through innocence and its reliance on the protection of others, we have been conned to use our will as a broken will to create death to our dream of life, because this is what a broken will is.

The broken will is the symptom of death to life, to the living dreams of life (MAN).

The broken will is fantasy and death to life is the acceptance of fantasy as having power over the living, over reality.

We each bear the full power of the living creator of the dream of life as us/MAN. We are "gods", without the e-go/self-centred bullshit (non-sense) attached to it.

When we remember/sense who we really are, they cannot break our will/soul and nothing they do has any effect on our living consciousness/dreams-of-life. It is only when we accept their lies that the gates of hell open and we fall into their dream (arms) of death to MAN.

They can vaccinate us, chlorinate us and poison us but we have the power to let it all pass through our bodies (living dreams of life) and not affect us as we continue creating do no harm lives of freedom, truth, peace, joy and abundance.

It is not the mad scientist with bombs to destroy our habitats and communities, it is not the Police Officers to round us up in their jails, it is not the doctors with their needles and it is not the banks and the politicians and judges bringing us all to our knees as subjects to their authority - the problem is us allowing our will to be broken.

The illusion is the state of fantasy they (the living-dead) are in. If we sense (remember) who we really are, they will die and fade away forever more, and we won't because the reality of our living, present sense consciousness (dreams of life) is infinite without beginning or end.

It is not about the physical body because that is only part of the brainwashing, the "name" of explanation, education, instruction and suggestion that are dreams of death used to destroy our will, to place doubt and uncertainty upon who we really are and what we are really part of.

No offense taken and you are not being dumb.

It is best for each of us to focus on co-creating and expanding living-dream paradises, that being seeds, plants, trees, vegetables, fruits, nuts, herbs, flowers, butterflies, bees, birds, dogs, creatures, insects, breeze, sunlight, temperate climates, mountains, valleys, rivers, nature, food forests of abundance full of joy and peace (KINDOMS) without want for ownership or coveting another man, woman, child, creature, land, etc...

We live no different to breathing. We already have everything we need and so much more. Why do we doubt who we really are?

The dream of life is the creation of life.

The dreams of death is a man-made choice.

Why choose death over life?

Why choose Doing/Supporting/Condoning Harm Over Do No Harm?

-----  
Paul McIlwraith

Arthur and Fiona, to me you have been the great unexplainers. You found the exit and have been shining a light on it for all to see. Most people won't fit through the exit until they drop all their baggage, but most of us don't even know what we're carrying. If we take our baggage through the exit, it won't be a exit anymore.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10209990133778004>



## Our Intent

A Facebook Comment Posted 14th April 2016

You don't have to like how we look, how we talk, how we write, how we live or how our attitudes, behaviour and mannerisms show up for you, be it emotional, aggressive, unrealistic, intense or just too far out, but unless we stop making our beds in "The System" so that all our lives, no matter what we do and say while we continue to default to "The System", we all remain complicit in supporting, condoning and perpetuating slavery.



Under "The System", whatever stance we take, we cannot help but take advantage of the misery of other people's lives to have the services, benefits and privileges of "The System" that we want. More than 90% of the population live lives of drudgery, covered up with distractions, because they don't have real freedom. No matter how far across earth from us they may be, no matter how out of sight and out of thought they may be, or whether they are next door, we rely on them to be that misery so that we can satisfy our needs, wants and desires for the mannequin lifestyles we have built out of the manure of the slavery that we love so much that we will attack anyone who speaks up against it.

To maintain this slavery, we support a system of authority that is brutally unfair and, under the shiny wrappings, full of almost unspeakable horrors. The fact is, we will campaign to change the appearance of the manure, paint it pink or purple, tweak its structure here and there, but we are not prepared to do what it takes to clean it up forever, to let it go. We have built our lives out of this shit and we love it and this is all we offer to everyone around us.

This is the cold, hard reality that we all have to face.

"The System IS shit and all in and of it are shit too. Our hearts tell us that we are better than this but through the generations we've been unable to find a way out of this mounting shit.

When we started the Love For Life work, we wanted to find out why there was so much suffering, why there was no community immunity, why we all accepted harm being done to our friends and neighbours, why no one did anything to stop it and why none of the "remedies" out there ever change anything and why we seem unable to come together and work for the good of all of MAN and all of nature/earth.

Over eleven years, through thousands of intense debates, going where the truth takes us but never claiming to own it, we have worked out what the problem really is and what we need to do to fix it but we all have to be prepared to give up relying on the slavery of others and to take full responsibility for our real lives so that our lives are not under anyone else and no one's life is under us. This is true freedom.

We have realised that we have to stop defaulting to "The System" of educated slaves for everything and, rather than just changing the colour scheme of shit, rolling in the glitter that we paint as educated slaves, we have to walk away from everything of "The System" in this life, if we really want a living freedom for everyone, not just pseudo freedom

for ourselves. While you are taking pot shots at others and putting them down, remember that you are standing on and sprouting out of a mounting pile of generations of educated slaves lost to the production of shit to do it.

This is the heart of everything we have done through Love For Life for the last eleven years. You can take it or leave it but you will NEVER find a remedy to the suffering of "The System" in "The System".

The Love For Life Kindom remedy work we do shows how to wean our lives off "The System" in this life so we stop making our beds in "The System" of shit and defaulting to shit and stop influencing everyone else to default to "The System" of shit too.

We live to get rid of "The System" of educated slaves in this life and for our children, grandchildren and descendants never to return. This is what we are all about. We have nothing else to live for.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life



## **The Trap Of Belief, Faith And Associated Opinion**

**If You Want To Fully Comprehend What Is Really Going  
On**

**In Our Lives Raised In "The System",  
It Is Very Important To Slow Down The High  
Performance Engine  
That Is Your Brain So That Everything Outside The  
Window Is Not A Blur.**

**With Our Short Attention Spans And Hectic Lives,  
Most Of Us Skirmish Through Information  
Rather Than Taking The Time To Read And Listen Carefully,  
And Contemplate On The Information Shared.**

**If You Are Not Prepared To Do This, There Is No Point In Going Any Further.  
Nothing You Have Learnt In "The System" Throughout The Whole Of Your Life  
Will Help You Work Out Why There Is So Much Harm Coming From "The System",  
Spreading All Across Earth/Nature With No End In Sight.**

**This Love For Life Work Shows How We Are All Fully Responsible  
For The Harm While We Continue Living For "The System".**

**There Is A Remedy Called Kindom But It Will Go Right Over Your Head  
If You Do Not Fully Comprehend The Big Picture We Are Sharing With You Here.**

**You Need To Be Prepared To Put Aside All Your Beliefs And Subject Them  
To The Test Of Scrutiny Because If You Don't,  
You Will Only Look For Information That Suits Your Belief System  
And Discard Everything Else.  
This Habit Is Why We (MAN) Have Never Been Able  
To Stop The Harm From Spreading.**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life



## Our Latest Insight And Remedy Work

### **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden**

10th March 2016

15 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

#### **Love For Life - 7th March 2016**

60 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>



### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Series**

Part One: <https://youtu.be/1sJCCvZ97A> Feb 2013

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI> Nov 2014

Part Three: <https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI> March 2016

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

#### **A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

14th February 2013

52 Minutes

### **Fiona Cristian Fined Ten Thousand Dollars For Defamation**

5th March 2016

15 Minutes

[https://youtu.be/KABwrZw\\_C1c](https://youtu.be/KABwrZw_C1c)

This video is an update on the \$10,000.00 fine Fiona received for defamation, for a comment that she neither wrote nor posted on the Love For Life website. Fiona has been going to Canberra off and on for over a year now trying to sort this out and get the \$10,000.00 ransom off our family. She is currently launching an appeal in the ACT Supreme Court. As we say very clearly in the Love For Life work, we do not see fighting in the courts as a remedy to the problems of "The System", but Fiona is doing what she has to do to protect her family. This situation is another example of how something that started as a simple matter has been blown out to ridiculous proportions, wasting not only Fiona's time but also all the time and energy of all those who become involved in court scenarios. This matter could be peacefully resolved very quickly if all parties were willing to make it happen.

If We Do Not Fully Comprehend What "The System" Is And What Has Become Of Us, We Will Keep Setting Into Motion That Which We Think, E-Motionally Feel And Believe Is True, When In Fact It Is Lies, Making Us Complicit In The Act Of Supporting Harm And Doing Harm. The Glass Bowl Clearly Shows What "The System" Is And How It Works, And Shows A Clear Pathway To Remedy In This Life.

## Fiona's Affidavit

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

In this thread, the first post contains three documents filed in ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal) and the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Supreme Court in Canberra where Fiona is heading to an appeal against the defamation case against her that has been going on since March 2014. These documents give a clear sense of how we are engaging with these people.

Because of bank fraud and the theft of the family home, see: **NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By**

**Judges** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> 7th December 2006, we realised that there was no "**community immunity**" and set out to work out why. We went outside the box of system thought and used scrutiny to put everything that we had been taught to the test, having over three and a half thousand debates with many, many people from many areas of "The System", all of which put us to the test and helped us to work out what was really going on and how to get out of it. We were also helped along the way by the insights and information shared by many interesting men and women.

MAN raised in "The System" has become so lost to fantasy that the reality of truth allows mayhem, chaos, harm and destruction to spread without any resistance, and we are all participating in it, one way or another, until the whole of earth and MAN is on its knees, ready for complete capitulation. This is what trauma does because all trauma is rooted in fantasy, illusion and delusion. The past has no relevance to the present and neither does the future. This is all explained in the e-book and the essence of it is found below and in the Love For Life home page and in the Love For Life links we provide.

"The System" is trauma based and everything of "The System" is reaction to trauma. As it says... "Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him." 1 John 2:15 ESV

To us, earth/creation is NOT "The World". The World is "The System" and "The System" does not have the life of Living Creator embodied, unlike everything of uncorrupted Earth/Creation, including MAN.

"The System"/The World is man-made. We explain this Satanic/Freemasonic deception in great detail.

Some of the extracts you will find here are analogies that we use often because they explain the themes very clearly.

Little Mary (MAN) is present with the presence of life - we can SENSE Little Mary, but we can't sense Alice or Wonderland no matter how brilliant and convincing Little Mary's performance of Alice in Wonderland may be. Even if 100,000 people stood and applauded Little Mary's performance for 30 minutes, this rejoicing is still not proof of fact that Alice and Wonderland exist.

This is how "The System" works but, unless you can comprehend how your brain has been discombobulated and mesmerised, you will never sense it because you are imagining through the looking glass of fantasy.

When we look through a microscope or a telescope, every alphabet thought we are thinking is not coming from what we are observing. As we read and watch, every alphabet thought we are thinking is not coming from what we are observing or listening to. While MAN is present with the presence of life - we can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) MAN, we can't sense the alphabet thoughts we are thinking because we are in a Wonderland of fantasy imagining as Alice. This shows how deeply you have been disconnected from reality and how we have come to love fantasy so much that we have completely rejected truth.

Who conditioned you and why do you believe it? Can you not see (SENSE) the lie? Who benefits from the labour of a life-time performance of Alice? The performer lost in fantasy doesn't benefit because they have no sense of reality so they are easily used and abused by those who benefit. You are on stage performing, but can you sense the directors of the show?

Sense is NOT the alphabet thoughts you think.

Can you sense?

This is what the e-book is about and learning to sense again is at the basis of the Kingdom remedy and all the true healing that comes with it.

Alice and Wonderland is NOT present with the presence of Life. We of SENSE, of the living, can't sense Alice or Wonderland. Instead we can only fantasise (imagine) the illusion of Alice and Wonderland. We can sense the fictitious material/physical stage and props used for the Wonderland play and we can sense the living MAN (men/women/children) acting as the fictitious characters, in 3rd party, Alice, Mad Hatter, etc, but we can't sense the man-made imaginary information forming the fantasy of Alice in Wonderland.

And if Little Mary claims Alice and Wonderland exist without the ability to bring forward 1st party Alice and 1st party Wonderland to back her claims, Little Mary will continue showing up as being lost to fantasy and illusion, lies, fraud and slander.



Let's hear it directly from the tongue of Alice and not from a 3rd party actor/liar claiming Alice exists.

"The System" is Wonderland, The World of Fantasy, Illusion And Delusion, and fallen-duped-MAN is Alice lost in the Looking Glass of 3rd party man-made explanation, instruction, education and suggestion that forms The World/"The System" of fantasy = The Freemasonic/Satanic-engineered MYSTERY Of Their Recorded Ages = LIES = the his-story/her-story (history) of their lies/lying.

The Grand Architect (Founding Father Of ALL Founding Fathers of Civilisation = "The System") of Freemasonry/Satanism is a fallen/lying MAN deceiving innocent MAN. The Grand Architect is Satan and Lucifer is the worship of the intellect, the imagination of the Grand Architect/storyteller/liar.

Lucifer IS The Intellect - IS The World/"The System" the imaginary storytelling (man-made 3rd party explanation/instruction/suggestion/education) this nut-case ancestor of MAN made up out of thin air "long-ago".

"The System" is NON-SENSE and is DEATH to the living / death to life, death (deaf, dumb and blind) to sense and is a man-made imaginary "state" of unconsciousness (fantasy, illusion and delusion).

"The System" IS HARM / Doing Harm to the living creation of the father (living-creator) sensed ONLY in present-sense.

Uncorrupted Truth/Reality/Earth/Creation/MAN is SENSE, is consciousness, is being conscious of doing no harm to (the) Father/Living-Creator's creation/creations.

Nothing of Living Creator needs any explanation because it is already evident to our senses. The life of Living Creator is present with the presence of life and does not require belief, faith and associated opinion to exist. Only those who benefit from the lie want that. This is "The System" of fantasy where many of deceived-man is lost performing pantomime rolls. It is built like this and is what the Great MAN of long ago, who they call Jesus/etc, tried to warn everyone about, inspiring them to walk away from "The World" of lies that do not bear the consciousness of the father/Living-Creator.

We do not need to be educated into our true tongue. Our ability to communicate naturally with everything of life/reality was already there, built in with the baby, in all its cells.

The MAN, Jesus, was showing that nearly everyone of those times loved the lies, the fantasy, more than they loved the truth of reality and this is the situation we again have before all of us today. Most of us love the lies so much that we shun the truth, just as they shunned Jesus long ago.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all and that's because others (the duped) have learnt (been trained/conned/manipulated/etc) to trust them, to trust the NON-SENSE (3rd party explanation.....etc).

Did the sensory-life-form (plant) tell you directly through a 1st party to 1st party, direct, sensory experience that it was yellow and a daffodil? Did it also provide you with a scientific explanation about its purpose of life or did another man/woman/child, a 3rd party actor re-presenting the life-form, announce (Lucifer's Intellect) all these thoughts/images/ideas/suggestions/instructions/etc to you?

Which one?

## **BELIEF IS NOT PROOF OF FACT**

An explained consciousness coming from another man/woman/child is NOT the consciousness they claim exists. No matter how hard and long they try to convince you, this explained 3rd party consciousness will never be your living-consciousness - the SENSE of living-creator is not present (soul) to the living. The soul is the intent/purpose of life, of the living.

The 3rd party explained/instructed/educated/etc thought (Lucifer's Intellect) of freedom, truth, peace, God etc, is NOT the living soul of freedom, truth, peace, consciousness, God, etc..... present to the living here and now. Basically we can't sense Lucifer - we can only fantasise the storytelling of Lucifer = The Intellect. It is ONLY through belief, faith and associated opinion that the Luciferic lies are given the pre-tence semblance of reality.

No matter how man-made third party information is dressed up, whether you build cities and statues of it and have millions of people worshipping it across thousands of generations, or build a library full of books, research documents, channelling from archetypes and reptilian-shape-shifters, the living word of God, texts of universal creations and wonderments from ancient cultures and higher beings who wanted to help us, knowing that we would discover the information in the generations to come, and then bury the library to be discovered among ancient ruins thousands of years later, the information found in it will STILL not be proof of fact.

This lie is behind EVERYTHING of "The System" and, until we all stop lying about what we can never prove, "The System" will continue to rule us as we destroy reality until nothing remains to remind MAN of our true living heritage.

Everyone in "The System" is still dependant on others (3rd party storytellers) for the freedom of indoctrination that binds them to "The System" of the freedom where they claim they are free. This is the Freemasonic trick and is the basis of slavery.

No matter how brutal, destructive or "evil" it may be, who we really are is NOT affected by 3rd party storytellers and their performances - only the illusion/fantasy coming from 3rd party brainwashing/trauma offerings is affected and is delusion.

The bird is not defined by the bird alone - the bird is defined by the whole of creation because without the whole of creation there would be no bird, no MAN. It is a lie to believe that who we are under "NAME" (3rd party explanation/instruction/education/suggestion), ends at the surface of our skin.

Raised in "The System", we are all under hypnotic suggestion and everyone was taught to spell to put them under the spell, the non-sense of their spells. Back in 2005, we discovered that the English language is full of codes, with double and triple meanings that the majority are not initiated into and it is the English language (and all alphabet languages) that is used to brainwash us all into being slaves in "The System" of covert control. We filed some papers containing these meanings in the NSW Court of Appeal and some of the judges ran out. This was all every interesting but we soon realised that fighting "The System" with the tools of "The System" leads nowhere but "The System" and that there was nothing of "The System" that would help us find freedom from "The System". We had to go outside the box.

We realised that fully conscious MAN has sense and senses everything, taking full responsibility for MAN'S life. When we are unconscious, lost to non-sense, we are wards of the state, citizens of a fantasy reality relying on others to provide us with their life direction because we don't have a real life any more. We are unable to create a unique, original life. We have given it up and now we are dependant on others to tell us how to think, feel and what to do because we no longer have any sense. We copy the life directions that we are given. What we think is our lives are actually created for us by others. The explained life given to us by others is fake.

Sense is not the thoughts that we think and no one can provide us with sense.

Non-sense is the program of the intent (explanation/instruction/education/suggestion/indoctrination/brainwashing) of another MAN to control you through alphabet languages, that turns us into man-made robots when we copy it, setting it into motion the compelling information of the fake life we are creating in the image of another MAN'S explanation, education, instruction and suggestion. We are oblivious of this and we send our children to school so that they learn to disconnect from sense and fall into non-sense, also creating fake lives that they have copied from the programming on offer of another MAN. This is why there is no "community immunity"; we have all been broken down into in-divide-u-alls, broken down slaves of a shattered reality bonded to the non-sense so much that they have forgotten how to sense, forgotten who they really are as MAN and what they are really part of as MAN'S true nature.

The e-book explains all of the above in great detail but, if you want to dive in for more information before the e-book comes, here and the home page are where to take the plunge.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life





## Full Responsibility

Love For Life is all about taking full responsibility for our lives which means taking full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do. "The System" is all about giving up full responsibility for our lives and relying on others to tell us how to think and feel and what to do. We also end up in a slave system where a vast part of what we need to survive and be entertained in "The System" is provided for us by slaves. We are subjected to intense brainwashing so that we can become the cogs in the wheels of "The System", being both the slaves and the users of slaves. We are in a user-pays system with the users also being the slaves.



The distractions of "The System" are so mesmerising that we turn blind eyes to the immense suffering in "The System", to the poverty, the homelessness, sickness and unhappiness. The benefits and privileges of "The System", along with the effort of surviving in "The System", are more important to us than taking notice of all the harm and destruction so prevalent in "The System". When we give up full responsibility, we do harm, as can be seen from all the disasters happening in "The System" with no one taking any responsibility to stop the harm. We all just keep passing the buck while sucking on the nipples of the private corporations for everything we want, while relying on someone else to fix up the mess. When we give up the full responsibility to do no harm, we accept harm upon us too.

The remedy to all this harm is Kindom, the co-creation of do no harm communities where we learn to live without relying on "The System" for anything in this life, healing our system trauma along the way.

Love For Life is not a religion or a cult. We are non-violent, carry no weapons and do not drink alcohol, smoke or take drugs, recreational or pharmaceutical. We are not political and we are not associated with any movement or think tank, alternative or not. We don't follow anyone and no one follows us. We are not dole bludgers. Some of us have pulled completely out of "The System", Arthur having done so from 2006 onwards, and do not use any of the benefits and privileges of "The System", including Medicare, Centrelink payments, bank accounts, credit cards, drivers licence, registrations, leases, mortgages, passports, etc. Fiona has been receiving parenting payments because "The System" controls everything so we are using "The System" to make the gradual steps towards completely departing "The System" in this life, never to return. The focus is on building community immunity in a large group. Refer to our disclaimers found on this home page for more on all this <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/19>. and to **The Steps of Kindom** post here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

We see and live for life is a gift on a do no harm path and that we do not own anything. Instead, we are all custodians and care takers of the whole of Earth. We are committed to gradually weaning our lives out of "The System" in this life, learning to live without the comforts and distractions of "The System" so that we no longer have to rely on those behind "The System", no longer needing their handouts or their private corporation nipples to suck on.

If you want to find out what started us on this path, read a brief background here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>



## Whose Dreams Are You Dreaming?

30th June 2015 (updated 10th December 2015)

Thoughts are the tools that create dreams and our intent, our passion, directs our life force-energy into creating the dreams we are thinking/dreaming. Life is in our image. However, most of us, if not all of us, do not have unique, original thoughts that we have created and dreamt-into-existence, into being, through direct-sensory-experience with nature. Instead, we are creating fake lives in a fake world in the image of the impostors who hijacked us so early in life. We are creating their dreams through us. The truth is,



life, our lives, is in the image of our hijackers that is "The System" of their dreaming. Who we really are does not live/exist amongst us, the living.

Every thought in our head that comes from a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 is not ours and is used to create the fake persona, the e-go, that we live our system lives out of. The a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 are the pieces that form the e-go. These pieces are why we get out of bed, go to work and pursue our system life interests, all to the beat of the system clock. The e-go is also known as the Holy Ghost that is a hood that we take on to become possessed by of our own making, giving it our life energy because this is the only way we can give it life. The Holy Ghost is crafted out of the Freemasons/Satanists Holy Spirit that being a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc (all read and write alphabet languages with its mathematics and geometry/sacred geometry).

The hood/e-go is a demon, an apparition. We are addressing BLATANT demonic possession. The hood is a man-made brainwashing program designed to completely control us (fully compel us under their directives) throughout the whole of our lost, fake lives in "The System". We were all taught to spell a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 so that we can all be under their spells. Spelling IS hypnotism/hypnotic suggestion.

The hood was crafted by the Freemasonic/Satanic High Priest-HOODS and all their mesmerised, spellbound victims are under their child-HOOD, lively-HOOD, adult-HOOD, baby-HOOD, etc, influences. For example, "that life form is a daffodil and is yellow". If you believe in this 3rd party a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 instruction/explanation/suggestion/education, you have accepted the hood of NON-SENSE that is another MAN'S explanation of the life form that you now think of as a yellow daffodil. The sensory life form has never told anyone that it is a yellow daffodil.

By believing in the intended Freemasonic/Satanic IMAGE-POWER hood, we have become separated from the sensory life form. Instead, we focus on the illusion of a shroud/shadow/reflection of darkness that is the chit-chat echoes of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thoughts and images bouncing to and fro between the ears. By believing in all the other hoods of non-sense that we are given from very young, we become separated from the whole of creation, no longer able to sense it, until all we feel is emptiness, empty of soul = NON-SENSE = empty of SENSE. The unique, original soul of the MAN is not there. The soul has not been created and expanded upon. There is NO living soul to sense. The presence of the living soul is not present amongst the living. The echoes of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 include time, space, measurements, commercial/mathematical/geometrical values, levels, dimensions, planes, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, contracts, etc, = ALL Occults/Esoterics/System-Thought-Science/Religions/etc.

The 3rd party explained thought of God is NOT the living God. The third party suggested freedom is not your living freedom. The third party instruction of consciousness is NOT your living consciousness. They are just ideas of god, freedom and consciousness that are put in your head by others. The whole of "The System" is crafted out of these non-sensory lies. Freemasons/Satanists worship this demonic practise (worship the intellect) as their almighty God. They love committing fraud and slander.

The light of SENSE is the soul and to be soulless (lost in non-sense) is to have no light (sense). Soullessness is darkness, is non-sense, and that darkness is where no MAN has created unique/original dreams/thoughts. To be lost in darkness is to be lost in another MAN'S thoughts (3rd party explanations/instructions/suggestions/education), committing spiritual suicide as we ignore the creation of the soul, thus destroying who we really are.

The soul is consciousness and consciousness is the living creation of our unique, original dreams that we give light/life to in present sense.

A bird is not defined by a bird. It is defined by the whole of creation that makes the bird what the bird is. Without the whole of creation, there would be no bird. MAN is not defined by the limits of MAN'S skin and the name given to those limits. MAN is defined by the whole of creation because it is the whole of creation that defines MAN.

The explanation, instruction, education and suggestion that we receive as children teaches us to see separation between us and all of MAN and nature because, in "The System", everything about MAN and nature has been defined by thoughts of separation derived from a, b, c, 1, 2, 3. We have been divided from the wholeness so that we can be ruled through the definitions of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 by those who invented a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and taught us to speak them, to give them power. This is how MAN fell into darkness, into soullessness, into committing spiritual suicide. MAN fell into 3rd party explanations, etc.

If we do not fix this problem in this life, then nothing changes and what we really have going on is the continued creation of a make-believe world of men, women and children who are not here amongst the living, and thus are continuing to create the image of men, women and children not amongst the living. All have died in this life because that is what they dreamt for. They have not created a soul and they are NOT here or there in present-sense and so in

present-sense they have really died like this too. All caught up in this will suddenly die (go) and not even realise they have gone/died. It will happen very quickly. Such is the way and consequence of our intended dreaming for all of us.

There is no one to blame but us.

We are each fully-responsible for the act of creating complete spiritual-suicide in this life starting with the brainwashing of all innocent children (us).

Nature is disappearing all-around us in present-sense because we are dreaming almost constantly of harm to nature. Nature is not here amongst the living because the living have been educated, instructed, explained to and suggested to, to believe in no longer being here or there amongst the living anymore too. The harm done to all of us as children is the harm we continue to do as adults and the harm that we teach our children to do.

There is a remedy called Kindom.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

PS: Get your head around this most simple fact/truth because this insight is not intended to be included in the information of "The System" streaming highways of brain-distraction, which is what social media is all about.



## Life Or Death

Full responsibility is the soul and creating the soul comes from the passion for the dream of life that you live for that is your REAL life. Children raised in nature by nature, without explained, instructed, educated, suggested, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thoughts being put into their heads by others, are inspired by the smorgasbord of sensory experiences around them that inspires the dream of their lives as they passionately expand their real life around them. They dream as the tree, the insects, the water and the sky. This is their soul shining as the sun, radiating with the presence of their real life in/as present sense. They are already creating and expanding their soul and the whole of the forest is the unique, original living soul of the child. The child is creating the life experience of the soul and the parents of the child recognise that, from conception, the child is already a MAN, fully equipped with everything needed for the co-creation of MAN'S dream of life. There is no doubt and uncertainty of being less than a MAN corrupting the wholeness of MAN'S dream of life. This is full responsibility.



This natural, direct, sensory experience creation all falls apart when we (third parties) get at children so young and put explained thoughts in their heads about any thing. These alphabet thoughts in our heads are the signs of our soul having willingly been withdrawn because we have given up creating our real lives. We have sold out. There is no passion there.

In "The System", we do not have a soul that we are directly creating because we have been got at. We have been seduced into giving up the creation of our real souls, instead giving our bodies over to those who are Satanically inspired to manipulate us into serving only their intentions, their anti-life (no creation of soul) dreams.

Being raised in "The System" is to become remote controlled, marionette zombie-drones, pulled by the alphabet thoughts of master puppeteers. Not one of these alphabet-based thoughts in our heads is ours. We have not created any of them from direct, sensory experience with nature. The presence of our soul is not present to these alphabet thoughts because we did not uniquely create them. They were explained to us. The alphabet thoughts in our heads are the incontrovertible evidence, not only of us no longer creating our souls, but of the brain control we are subjected to.

We have lost the living passion for the full responsibility of creating our real lives. We do not have a unique original soul that we are creating but have left our bodies as an empty vessel for others to create robotic lives out of. This is

why, in the system, everybody is used and abused, raped, pillaged and plundered, told what to think and feel and how to act, all directives coming from the master puppeteers. We learn to mimic the thoughts of others and the whole of our fake lives are created from this mimicry. This is why "The System" and everything of "The System" is dead. Everyone creating "The System" is dead. We are lost in a dead world amongst the dead where there is no soul and we have chosen soulless (same) lives.

The third party controlled alphabet thoughts of the system are programs that compel us to perform as robots as we wake up to the clock, obey all the rules and cram in a little "relaxation" when we can. Every motion of our controlled bodies and everything we dream for using these alphabet thoughts have nothing to do with our souls. We are not in control of our bodies, our lives. We are mimicking freedom, mimicking life, mimicking consciousness, mimicking truth, mimicking intentions, mimicking God, etc. But it is all fake - there is no living soul (presence of life present) there. All we are is a reflection/shadow/impersonation of the alphabet thoughts that the master puppeteers gave us.

This is very different to the passion for the living dream of life that has us wake up with a spring in our step every sunrise, eager to continue expanding the dream of life through the inspirations we feel/sense as we co-create with nature, as nature. This passion is true consciousness, is soul, where we do no harm to ANYTHING of nature (the living). This passion is our consciousness, our full responsibility, our fully awakened lives as MAN.

In "The System", there is not an a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thought that helps you create a soul. All there is are alphabet thoughts that keep us withdrawing from creating our real lives, our real souls. This is why so many brothers and sisters are restless, existing as zombies, drawn to the light but able only to destroy it because they do not know how to take full responsibility for the light of a soul's creation. They are the addicts and consumers of untampered life (souls). They destroy everything that naturally lives and they are fully armed with justifications (belief systems) to continue this hellish production, clinging to their worship of death, all the while thinking that there is life there and that true freedom and paradise will come out of it.

Everything happening in "The System", every distraction, concern, issue and every scandal, is there to keep us from creating our living souls. None of it will lead us to anything except "The System". The presence of life is NOT present to our souls because our souls are not present there either. If you dream for a soul then get back to creating gardens, creating living food forests, get back to direct sensory experience with nature because it is ONLY through your senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) and your expansion of nature that souls are being created and expanded. Following alphabet thoughts, images, stories, etc, whatever, only creates DEATH (limited responsibility/soul/consciousness/freedom/peace/passion/life/etc).

Reading this alphabet post is not going to help you - instead you have to SENSE the presence of our souls so that our souls are present to your senses, to your soul. This is where we are not mimicking and faking and lying and misleading you. Why choose hell (compelling alphabet thoughts/sentences/paragraphs/acts/chapters/stories/dramas/etc) when there is REAL SOUL LIFE still all around? Why create "The System" of your living-death when there is still a glimmer of your soul waiting to be awakened before it really is too late. Creating or destroying souls is a free-will-choice.

All the e-motions such as anger, isolation, loneliness, depression, jealousy, rage, selfishness, greed, power and control trips, fantasy, illusions and delusion, distrust, envy, etc, are the clear signs of the life of the MAN dying in present sense, the soul withdrawing from the living body of the life of the MAN. When a child is brought up in nature, there is nowhere in nature that the soul of the child is not. The wholeness of creation embraces the wholeness of the creation of the child. There is no illusions of separation.

Raised in "The System", we are taught to remove that wholeness with nature and to replace it with death, manifesting in the form of doubt, uncertainty, sickness, depression, harm and all other destructive emotions. Only a dying MAN can destroy a forest and do harm to living things. Only an intellectual removed from the wholeness of his/her soul's co-creation with all of life, can consider doing harm to anything of the living dream of life. Only a dying MAN would use another MAN with the intent to harm that MAN and others.

The whole of "The System" is this death of the soul being played out. Death to the soul, to our senses, has made us so desensitised that we do not notice the immense harm and destruction that we are causing daily so we willingly do it. We are unable to sense the direct experience of the harm that we are willingly condoning and participating in. We are armed with justifications to perpetuate the death of our soul as we withdraw from the co-creation of nature that we are. Our withdrawal is the construction of the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, civilisations that the fallen, the living dead, have created as the expression of their dying. And we love it. We love death and continue to choose death over life.

We become possessed by the explained thoughts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 because the intent of another MAN'S dream for our life has taken over. The whole of "The System" is this, and everyone trapped in it is demoniacally possessed. The



demons are the intended thoughts of another MAN performing as the echoing demons of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 bouncing to and fro between the ears, controlling everything about us and our zombie lives.

"The System" raises us to be intellectuals and the more intellectualised we become, the more we withdraw from our senses and the more we become machines rather than co-creators. Machines who willingly set the e-motion of their dying state into motion day after day after day. And we call it fashion, sport, entertainment, commerce, banking, government, law, religion, fast food, drugs, alcohol, electricity, gas, petrol, trains, planes, libraries, schools, universities, playgroups. None of this is found anywhere but "The System".

Children raised in nature have no belonging to any of this harm (death state). Children raised in the wholeness of nature have no self, no I, me, mine, no name that venerates separation from wholeness and the death that follows. The concept of ownership that we learn in "The System" and the self centredness that comes with it, becoming self obsessed as we worry about my house, my land, my money, my savings, my taxes, my bills, my obligations, my mortgages, my leases, my drivers licence, my food, my children, my family, my community, etc, etc, is another clear sign of our dying, decaying state, of our soul withdrawing from the wholeness of creation. The "name" that we associate with I, my, mine and own, is a Satanic/Freemasonic, orchestrated deception.

In present sense, we already have everything we need but we have been tricked into believing that we don't and this doubt and uncertainty has us fight for it and cling to it, going on a fictitious journey to get it. We have also been tricked into being mesmerised and discombobulated by Freemasonic/Satanic "mysteries" that we believe will help us if only we can unravel them. In nature, where the information of all of life is freely available in present sense, there is no mystery and no journey. All explained, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 mysteries are a scam. More on all of this further down the home page and through the links there.

If you read through the home page, and follow the links in the Love For Life Sequential Order, you can find information regarding the "name" and how it ties us to "The System".

Unconsciousness, the darkness, is the loss of the living freedom that we have given up here and now in present sense. It is the loss of calm, the loss of peace, all effects of the trauma that we have been given through third party a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 education, instruction, explanation and suggestion. We are not completely free with the wholeness of MAN'S dream of life but are subjected to the constraints, concepts and constructs of controlling, robotic programs of system life, driven by the clock until we are empty, sad, restless, lonely, frustrated, worn down, used and abused, impatient, repressed and depressed, full of fear and anxiety. We are compelled to perform the Satanic/Freemasonic, trauma based e-motion based programs of someone else's dream for us. We have completely sold out.

The Satanic/Freemasonic world is a cult of men and women worshipping death and all affected by them worship the death that they serve. Because of this, we are all witnessing the living death of MAN and MAN'S dream of life that is nature, Earth, creation.



## We Stand For NO SYSTEM

(no man-made system)

Kindom (do no harm communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live do no harm lives as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too.



This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made System - everything and everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life. We recognise that "The System" is harm based and, to live in ways that do no harm, we have to let go of all our attachments to "The System" and learn to live without it. We have to change the way we think so that we change the way we live, and this is often an uncomfortable process but one that is necessary if we are to make any changes.

If your family, tribe and friends have everything they need - uncompromised land, water, food and shelter - you and your family/tribe are not going to be a threat to another tribe/family. If the other tribe/family also has everything they need in terms of uncompromised land, food, shelter and water, they are not going to be a threat to your family/tribe. One hectare (2.5 acres) family Kin-Domains of a tribal Kindom is all about removing the greed based on anxiety, desperation and uncertainty about being able to provide for our families and worry about what will happen if the money stops coming in.

When we learn to live without all "The System" addictions, we are very content with what we need rather than always craving what we want and desire which will always have us cross the boundary from peace to war where doing harm to other families, tribes and Nature/Earth occurs. Once we all have the certainty that everything we need is there for us in abundance, then we have everlasting peace where we can all relax and begin to work on the bigger issues facing us in terms of healing the damage we have all done to Earth, Earth being our living body, our living consciousness.

### **Introduction To Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 63 minutes

5th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

### **Love For Life Kindom Garden Bowral**

**Video Created By Aidan**

10th December 2012 - 4 Minutes 30 Seconds

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

**A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

14th February 2013 - 52 Minutes

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**

**Building The New Hot House & Storage Bays**

5th November 2014 - 30 Minutes

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

The unconditional virtues of love set into motion by each of us, is nature, and is the only natural way to bind us all together in wholeness. All other ways are fake, harm based, man-made and only create rulers and slaves out of everyone trapped in them.

## **Video: From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**

That's right, the worst case scenario this food forest vege garden cost us up to February 2013 was \$71.00 per week, over 78 weeks/18 months. Up until this video embedded above <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A> was made, starting the garden August 2011 until this video was uploaded to YouTube February 2013, the pallets, tyres and gutters we found in many locations cost us nothing.

Plastic and metal pots, bins, poles, tyres, polystyrene boxes, etc cost us under \$200.00 (found in local council waste disposal locations and local trade businesses).

The soil and compost cost under \$1000.00.

All natural ingredients we added cost under \$500.00.

The plants/seedlings cost under \$1000.00.

The water usage cost under \$1000.00.

Tools we purchased for construction, gardening etc cost us under \$500.00 (we had many tools accumulated over the past 30 years or so).

The nails and screws cost us under \$300.00.

Whatever timber we purchased for hardwood tomato stakes, larger hardwood stakes of various sizes for construction and some raw pine timber panels we used in some areas cost us under \$700.00.

Then there is petrol money and electricity, as a guess cost us under \$300.00.

In a worst case scenario, the project up to February 2013 cost in Aussie dollars \$5,500.00 divided by 18 months = \$306.00 per month or \$71.00 per week over a 78 week period.

All labour was free because we love nature and see life is a gift on a do no harm path.

It's not hard to give up a range of system addictions to free up the weekly \$\$\$ required and surrender so much bullshit going on in-between the ears to free up the man power to work together for long-term mutual benefit.

In "The System", we are trained to become lazy and to rely on the handouts of the private corporations, to distrust others and to become selfish which makes us unwilling to do what is most-important for freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, great health, etc, because we are always looking for "what's in it for me". This sickening attitude makes it impossible for people to work together without ego problems sabotaging any group effort.



## Lost In An Alien World

We are all the little baby boys and girls kidnapped and transported to an alien world and raised by aliens to be aliens, second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.....

We have been trained to believe we are the alien e-go (ego) we develop in our lives among aliens; it's all we know, and basically, it's all that we are good at. However, there is still a tiny glimmer of the kidnapped little boy and girl radiating there, the soul of unconditional love pulling at our heart strings, longing to come back home where our soul belongs.





To go back home, the little boy needs to create a dream of home and then put his heart into the dream and put his head, arms, legs, fingers, blood, veins, organs, glands and bones inside the living dream of home, its soul, and be the living embodiment of its soul.

The dream of home is the vessel the little boy creates to escape the alien world of ego that's made a prisoner of him. This vessel is the soul the little boy created and is the ONLY way of getting back home where it originated.

To start creating and expanding the soul of the little boy's home, the glimmer that remains after the kidnapping, the little boy rebuilds the living-dream of its home, its soul, second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.....

And then equipped with the precision skills of a living soul capable of sailing across the abyss of a man-made hell, "The System" of ego, the soul sets sail to the motherland of Kindom where it reunites with many other salvaged souls to celebrate their homecoming with the determination that no little boy or girl will ever again be stolen from their motherland and be turned into the slaves of an alien world.

Intensely, for as long as it takes, we all have to be thoroughly tested and challenged to be sure we have all returned home to the motherland of our Kindom. The only way to be tested thoroughly is by living with each other while we all walk-the-talk of Kindom second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year.... until the whole of Earth has become the Kindom Motherland of MAN.

The success of Kindom clearly tells us that we have departed the alien world of chaos and harm and are no longer being compelled to set destructive e-motions into motion.

All residues of "The System" have been left behind and none of them enter Kindom.

If we do not re-ignite the glimmers of our souls, of who we really are, we will be lost to "The System" of e-go forevermore, disconnected from the soul of the Kindom Motherland of MAN and each other. Our soul has died and who we really are is no more. Gone. We've sold our soul to a man-made make-believe world of aliens.



## E-Go And E-Motion

Note about e-go and e-motion.

E = Ecclesiastical.

Go & Motion = setting into motion, giving life with our life. MAN is the only one that can set thoughts into motion. All thoughts are pictures/images. Example, when we say, think, hear, read the letter a/A we are also shaping/imagining the picture/image of the letter a/A too. When we say the word "hi" to a friend our friend can picture our hand waving to our friend.



Ecclesiastical represents the men and women who are the image makers behind the inventions of alphabet letters, numbers, words, languages which are encoded with the meaning of their intent. These image makers are the high-priests/priestesses behind Freemasonry, the inventors of all man-made alphabet languages, mathematics, history, religions, occults, esoterics, govern-MEN-t, laws, etc.

Every letter has a meaning embodying the makers intent and the combinations of letters forming words have meanings of the makers intent too. Each of these letters, words and phrases are make-believe programs that we set into motion, compelled by the intent of the hidden meanings of the letters, words, etc, of the makers intent. We are programmed like robots.

This programming, the education, instruction, explanation, is what forms the e-go, our fake, system personas that we exhibit throughout our daily performance in "The System". It is all contrived, none of it naturally created by us.



The e-motion is how the e-go is compelled to perform in "The System". Our distrust, fear, etc, and the uncertainty of a make-believe life in "The System" compel us to follow the rules, regulations and rituals of "The System" because we do not trust that we can live without "The System" or even that we can live within "The System" if we don't toe the line.

Freemasonry is the practice of making artificial programs (fairytales) that turn us into robots (fictional characters) for the whole of our lives. The alien world hoods who we really are, possessing us so that we no longer remember who we really are. We are used and dictated to through the e-go. This is Satanism in practice.

The e-go is the holy (Freemasonic) ghost that possesses us as a demon.

The e-go is the illumination of the hidden meanings of the makers intent which is why Freemasons worship illumination, the reflected "sunlight" of the intellect, the intent to put their program into our heads, compelling us to perform for it.

Holy Ghost is the software program of their illumination being put into us and is what is behind the Roman Catholic Church and Church of England, etc. The Holy Bible is their whole world of illumination, the robot software program = the Freemasons holy spirit. What is Holy is them, the chosen ones. Their holy land, their heaven on earth, is "The

System", made up by men, women and children (Alice), acting as slaves possessed by (In) their illumination program (Wonderland).

As children, we are taught the alphabet letters of the spells and each letter, each word and each phrasing of words, including mathematical numbers, become the invisible alien shirts of illumination that we put on, layer after layer, to form the illumination of the fictitious person ('name") we become in "The System", the Holy Ghost upon their Holy Land. We are educated, instructed and given explanations about this and this is how the child learns to perform the illumination of Alice in Wonderland and how to force nature to disappear from his/her direct sensory experience and fall into the fantasy of the make-believe world of Freemasonic/Satanic ideas, the illumination of the Holy Spirit, given concrete form through the destruction of nature. This is how we give up creating the unique, original MAN that we are, our soul.

They teach us to spell to put us under their spell, using their Dictionaries, Thesaurus, etc, that form the Holy Spirit, out of which comes their Holy Bible and all other Holy Books/Tablets/Scrolls/Papyrus and mythologies, occults and esoterics. If we are not taught to spell, we can never understand (be captured by) their constructs and concepts of illumination and never be part of their Alien world. Without the understanding of their meanings, their alien world is just meaningless. It goes right over our heads, just like a foreign language does. The Holy Spirit is Martian Talk and Gobbledygook. This is why they invaded all the tribes of MAN on land across Earth, causing rack and ruin where required to educate them with the illumination of their Holy Spirit so they could force all their descendants to be under the power and control of the Holy Spirit that rules them upon the Holy Land they govern.

It is the illuminated (initiated) Freemasonic/Satanic men and women behind the Church in power. The God they worship is their God, their Founding Father (priest) of illumination, often referred to as The Grand Architect, Satan, Lucifer, Zeus, Odin, Moloch, Baal, etc. Their God is a flesh and blood MAN. Their God was never a fallen angel. Their God is the Founding Father behind the Founding Fathers (Freemasons/Satanists) of all Nations, Countries, States, Principalities. Territories, etc, of the Western World.

Their Freemasonic spelling teaches us the Holy Ghost which is the "name", the Birth Certificate, so that we can enter into the illumination of their Holy Spirit through fantasy, illusion and delusion, and it is only here, in "The System" of their invention, that the ecclesiastical High Priests of Freemasonry (Satanic Cults/Orders/Brotherhoods/Societies/Fraternities/Lodges/etc) have their power, control and authority over us (fallen-duped-MAN). This is their Alien world, imposed upon us, the Holy Spirit, the illumination of their education system, spreading all across Earth. The make-believe Western World is crafted only out of Freemasonic/Satanic illumination.

This started with the invasion of our ancestors, MAN on the land, who were decimated, humiliated and tortured to weaken them and to make the children easily manipulated. This invasion of tribes of MAN on land happened all across Earth and we are all the descendants of these tribes of MAN. It was always the armies of the religions, the Churches, who did the invading and it was the illuminated (brainwashed) priests who taught the conquered tribes the spells of the religions and the priests who wrote the holy-ghost names of the hijacked babies in the Bible. Even the Kings and Queens were under the Freemasonic/Satanic Church of the Holy Spirit.

For more on all this, see

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 4th February 2014

180 Minutes

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

#### **The Background To "The System" Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By

Jahnck Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show

24th August 2016

Love For Life - 142 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1Nlr4>

### **Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**

#### **The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 31st August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

154 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

### **Eclipse Of The Sun**

#### **The Background To The System Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnck Leunier of The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 26th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

### **The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Incultation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT**

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

### **Fiona Cristian Affidavit**

#### **ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal**

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

### **The Spinning Top**

#### **Full Bloom Incultation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Discussions Between The

8th December 2016

And

26th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

### **The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

### **The Selfie Of Freakenstein**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

### **To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul The System Is Soul Destroying**

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's  
Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

### **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

### **Can You Spot The Ego?**

#### **Where's Wally? Part One**

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

### **Can You Spot The Ego?**

#### **Where's Wally? Part Two**

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

[A full copy can also be found by scrolling this webpage]

and

### **The Rot Parts One, Two, Three**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th June 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

and

### **Darkness Visible Part One A The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**

## **Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

and

## **Darkness Visible Part Five**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

As you continue reading through this introductory webpage, you will get more details of the bigger picture here.

## **Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian**

Love For Life - 8th February 2012

1 Hour 36 Minutes



## **"The System" Sandpit**

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.



The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion) has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

[Note: The Bible IS THE SANDPIT as are all holy books, scrolls, papyri, tablets etc. ALL ARE FAKE, causing innocent MAN (child) to completely destroy the creation and expansion of a living soul.



Watch out for SATAN (A FALLEN MAN) who came as GOD with GOD'S LIVING WORD amongst MAN to build orders, sects, societies, fraternities, lodges, cabals, cults, sisterHOODS and brotherHOODS of liars out of deeply-brainwashed MAN with the clear intent to turn (divide) MAN against MAN forevermore and thus provide order (administration, government, courts of laws/rules/statutes, houses of worship, etc) over all of MAN.

What a liar a dressed up MAN(of)God is. They always come as a dressed up MAN (of war) and these occultists, freemasons, satanists (pieces of black dead shit) are really just men and women at war against MAN because they all lust for power and control over all of MAN. They really believe they have the "divine-right" to be MAN'S slave masters. Israel is for slaves, the church is for slaves, the synagogue is for slaves, the mosque is for slaves, the white house is for slaves, the university is for slaves, institutions are for slaves, corporations are for slaves, and the New World Order (one world government, law, education, religion, etc) is for slaves.

They all have dressed up men and women.

From so young, they have all been dragged into the bowels of hell to be sodomised, raped, tortured, drugged, blindfolded, made to take part in orgies, bestiality, rituals, sacrifices, etc, and those who make it, because they really want the power and glory over MAN, become the dressed up liars to fuck over all of MAN because they hate you in turn, having been hated from so young. This is the only war going on. All else is smoke and mirrors covering up (dressed up) MAN of hell. All infected by the craft (alphabets, books, history, science, etc) of these liars are also at war, this war of DEATH TO SOUL There is nowhere in "The System" where hell isn't - all of MAN is dressed up (captured) MAN at war against MAN.

The Holy Ghost being the MAN at War against MAN - the intent to wage war against MAN is the holy ghost (the dream) of a black-hearted MAN of war, the holy spirit, intentionally spewing hatred against all of MAN. They want power and control at all costs.

Naked MAN is a living MAN of peace who cannot lie. How much effort has it taken through the generations to turn us all into liars? Anyone ready to return to Kindom-Paradise in this life? (we're not talking about naked communities just yet, but when all the bullshit is healed in Kindoms we will naturally be naked again without shame or remorse or guilt or vanity or e-go.)

### **The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status In "The System"**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>





## Shattered Reality

When we hold an innocent baby with smiling eyes in our arms , we are looking at the magnificence of MAN with everything MAN needs already built in. When we start to explain, instruct and educate our children over and over again about anything we are clearly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique, original ways. We are now insisting that they are not magnificent anymore and that they must have doubt and uncertainty about their magnificence for the rest of their damaged lives.



Our children grow up having immense doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of. Now, a shattered reality has formed in every aspect of our children's lives and this loss, this void of doubt and uncertainty becomes the well of destructive e-motions that rule us, the distrust, anger, greed, hatred, loneliness, fear, anxiety, etc, that compel us to fall into unnatural behaviour patterns that repeat and repeat and repeat throughout our pre-programmed lives, unless we wake up to them.

In the sandpit, the doubt and uncertainty becomes the void of MAN'S fallen "state" where a fake matrix world is being created in which we grow up constantly being told how to think, feel and act, just as a robot has a disc inserted with instructions on what to do. This is the fake life of everyone trapped in the sandpit. We are given our life purpose, our careers and our lifestyles - they are all handed to us on a plate for us to choose from, the myriad system choices giving us the illusion of freedom.

The remedy to all of this is Kindom.

To learn how the sandpit was created read

**His-Story/Her- Story:**

Arthur Cristian - 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>.

It is also copied below, scroll down to find it.



## Choosing The Sandpit

The grains of sand are all the thoughts of "The System" that we are given to build our system lives. None of them are natural to the dream of life; all of them are alien to who we really are and all of them are shattered from connection with the dream of life. The grains of sand that are our belief systems, our life styles, our races, colours and creeds, our statuses and standings have come between all of us, shattering our bonds as brothers and sisters of life so that

we no longer naturally feel the connections between us and need the unnatural "oneness glue" that is the order of "The System" to keep us together because we have given up who we really are.

Instead of living the true virtues of unconditional love that is our natural order in the dream of life, we have become in-divide-u-all (individuals) addicted to the sandpit and constantly defaulting to "The System" because that is all we know. Even if we think we want freedom, we keep defaulting to "The System" because our thoughts of freedom are system freedom thoughts that keep us defaulting back to "The System".

In our educated performance in the act of "The System" we accept these third party thoughts, ideas and authority figures. We accept Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Catholicism and New Age and they keep us loyal to "The System" and to the gods of "The System" that are the authority figures of whatever belief system we have chosen rather than being loyal to nature.

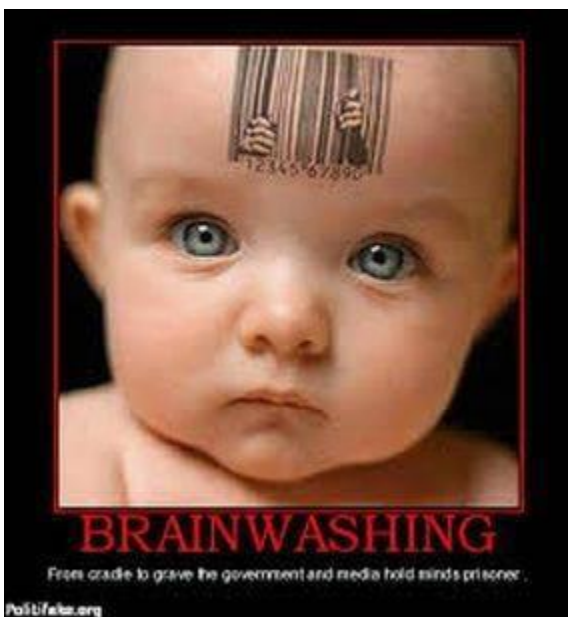
Behind all belief systems of "The System" is "The System" so, whatever we believe, all the power goes to those behind "The System". Because we need "The System" to protect us from each other, we give our power away to those who invaded our lives and taught us all this doubt and uncertainty in the first place. We have to be hijacked from unconditional love where we are all equal and we all raise each other up, so that we need the glue of "The System" and we raise the masters of "The System" above us and everyone else.

Our united belief is the "oneness glue" that binds us all together as the slaves to "The System" of our belief.

Our masters are very, very, very, very clever. They break us all down into in-divide-u-all-s and then they bind us all together as "one". LOLLLLL

We want freedom but we want freedom under "The System" in a different guise. We want peace but we want someone to tell us how to have peace. We want equality and fairness but we still want authority figures to maintain that equality and fairness. Our doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about our ability to take full responsibility for our lives means that we want the New World Order (NWO) with its oneness glue of explained, educated, instructed consciousness, eco-friendly lifestyles, one religion, one language, one currency, one government, one law, one education, so that everything is taken care of and we still have a system of handouts, privileges and obligations but with new "names" and new packaging. There is nothing natural about the "oneness" of the NWO because there will still be an organisation of men and women behind it telling us how to think, feel and behave.

By becoming enchanted by all the information of the sandpit, we accept everything of the sandpit in our lives. Acclimatised to the harm of "The System" and addicted to the good bits of "The System", we keep on destroying who we really are, which is nature, the dream of life. Instead of living and being the natural order of unconditional love, we live in the fake system of a "oneness order" imposed upon us because we have too much doubt and uncertainty in our magnificence to take full responsibility for caring for the lives of those around us so that our lives are taken care of too.



## Behind The Sandpit

The organisation behind the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic world. Freemasons and their organised intelligence networks hide behind race, culture, creed, careers, titles, standings, philosophies and beliefs, and from there they attack their fellow MAN, serving their brotherhoods and sisterhoods rather than the virtues of unconditional love. Once they rise up above the show pony, benevolent levels, they go through secret initiations where they promise under oaths of death and destruction to give loyalty to their brotherhoods and sisterhoods over their families, other loved ones, career, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc.

We are all tribes/families of MAN on land who have become caught up in race, culture creed, titles, standings, etc, leading to the conflict of this Freemasonic engineered chaos because they are the Jews that fight the Christians and the Christians that fight the Jews, leading everyone who believes they are Christians and Jews to follow along under the power and control of "The System" that the Freemasonic brotherhoods and sisterhoods serve.

The ONLY intention behind the Freemasonic/Satanic world with all its Intel networks is to attack all of MAN'S virtues of love and never stop attacking this unconditional love of MAN. As we reel from the trauma of these constant attacks on who we really are and life becomes more and more difficult with more and more of us struggling just to keep a roof over our heads and food on the tables for our families, with more sickness and disease affecting all of us, more war, famine, poverty, violence and conflict between us the Freemasonic/Satanic networks will offer their remedy to this present, organised/engineered chaos of MANS fallen "state", where MAN continues setting doubt and uncertainty into motion, which will just be "The System" under another guise.

They are bringing us to our knees so that we eagerly accept whatever they offer us because it will seem to offer the solution to all our problems. Their contrived, predetermined, fake remedy will smell like roses with its oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly, fair, feel good/feel god, benevolent façade but it will be an unnatural way of life that remains conditional and it will run as a "quota system", a cashless world where everyone is still answerable, is still underneath another MAN and still living a shattered reality. Access to food and privileges will depend on quota fulfilment and acquiescence to the rules of the Star Trek-like Federation. Microchips, iris detection or thumb prints (or some other detection method) will be our entry to supermarkets, living quarters, etc, and, if we haven't met our quotas, access will be denied.

This is serfdom, with everyone tithing to the networks of Freemasons/Satanists in power behind the Federation. This New World Order (NWO) Federation works no differently to the system of commoner and serf slaves lost to an organised network of Land Lords, Land Barons, Aristocracy, Kings, Queens, Counts, Dukes, Princes and High Priests in control over all the lands where they resided.

This NWO (One World Government, Law, Religion, Education, Enforcement, etc) will be a way of life without the virtues of unconditional love. "The System" of MAN'S shattered reality remains. As fallen-MAN, Christian, Jew, Liberal, Labour, Atheist, Democrat, Republican, Alternative, "Conscious", New Ager, etc, etc, we remain glued to this unnatural way of life because MAN'S natural bonds to the wholeness of nature are still shattered. We are still fighting with each other over everything, we are still in conflict, still trapped in the shattered reality, the sandpit. The co-creation of Kindom is critical because Kindom inspires MAN to completely walk away from "The System" of slavery that is the conflict of the sandpit in this life, never to return.



**A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT**



## The Dark Side Bogey Man

Everything MAN thinks and dreams is created by MAN, uniquely or not, passed on from one MAN to another or not. The fact is, there is NO dark-side, no darkness, existing as a first party sensory-living-life-form. There never has been and never will be. Where can we sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) all the dark-side through direct sensory experience, first party to first party? How can we hear all about darkness directly from the tongue of darkness and not from a MAN acting as a third party re-presentative of darkness?

We can't because darkness/the-dark-side is MAN made fantasy, illusion, delusion. It is storytelling. We cannot sense darkness, the dark-side because it requires MAN to re-present the storytelling of darkness/the-dark-side. Darkness is not present with the presence of life so we, the living, cannot sense the dark-side. We can only fantasize/imagine it.

It is MAN'S free-will that allows MAN to dream without limitation and it is MAN that dreamt up the fantasy, illusion and delusion of the dark-side that we, as fallen MAN, pass on these non-sensory images to those around us. The dark-side has been turned into a bogey MAN, someone/something to blame for MAN'S choice in doing harm. This is no different to blaming the devil/fallen angels for the evil we are all experiencing and living.

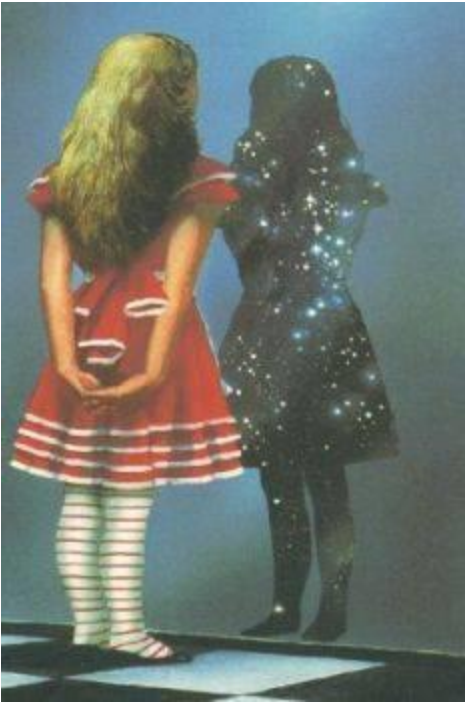
It was the intention of MAN that started all the harm and destruction across Earth and it is still the intention of all of us to continue the harm. We have to take full-responsibility for this harm because we are all first-party to it, whether we started it or not. The fact is, most of us are all still dreaming for harm and destruction which is why it is still happening.

As first parties, MAN, we are the creator and we are creating everything that is happening across Earth, creating everything MAN is experiencing. We are dreaming dreams that create conflicts with the dreams of others. The only way to solve this is to change our dreaming which means changing our thinking and changing how we live.

Ancestors to descendants, we are all at the effect of each others dreaming.

Free will means full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do. When we take full responsibility to stop the "darkness", there is no darkness. The sun casts no shadow. Watch out for duality because reflections/shadows are Satanic, man-made non-sense. The reflection is the e-go, the e-motion. The shadow is the Freemasonic intention to explain, instruct, educate their images into us so that they then bounce to and fro between our ears to form the fake version of reality and fake feelings (e-motions) that compel to live fake lives under "The System". As innocent children, none of us intended to create these reflections; we have just been conned into doing so.





We love to blame something else for what is happening around us because this is what we are taught in "The System" and because our doubt and uncertainty is such that we have no confidence in the dreaming of our magnificence as MAN. It is our pass-the-buck, victim mentalities that blame the "dark side" because we are not willing to take full responsibility for what is happening around us.



By accepting the "dark side", we allow the "darkness" to continue amongst us rather than standing up and saying, "No" to the misuse of MAN'S free-will in continuing to dream for darkness.

Collectively, we can still see all the lights in the "night" sky. If darkness existed, "night" would be a jet-black wall with no light amongst it and no light getting through it. But that isn't so. Without MAN'S intent to do harm to another MAN'S dream for life there would be no experience of darkness amongst us. When we get rid of the intent to do harm, the storytelling of darkness will no longer be fantasized/entertained amongst us.



**The Reflection, The Shadow, Is NOT Who We Really Are**



## **Taking Full Responsibility**

Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it is all taken care of by nature. We just have to learn how to co-create with nature as we all co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. This is how we set free everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise.

The issues preventing us from co-creating Kindom are greed, selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance and lives of lies and trauma. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a Kin-Domain to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for most families across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural, do-no-harm habitats. Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives; for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter.



Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money (quota system = fake-values of "ownership" determined and commercialised by another MAN) to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money/quota-slavery-systems only lead to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred. Now it's all about "my consciousness", "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "my politics", "my laws", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc.

We are trapped in the sandpit.

When no one around us has freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, and we are all squabbling over the crumbs from our masters' tables, we are living in the midst of a man-made hell (shattered reality) with no way out. This is why we should be living for everybody else's freedom on land, everybody else's abundance and everybody else's joy. If they have it, then we have it too. We, MAN, are custodians, caretakers and stewards all with the full responsibility of making sure that we all have what we need in terms of uncompromised land, shelter, water and food. Then we are in a true paradise of our making.



## An Explained Reality

In the sandpit, an explained/instructed/educated consciousness, freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, God, love, etc, is NOT our consciousness, freedom, truth, God, love, etc, because they are just ideas about a God, consciousness, love, etc, bouncing to and fro between our ears as echoes. These 3rd party ideas are not real because we did not uniquely create them through direct sensory experience (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) with nature/earth. They are just the reflections of another MAN'S invention (suggestion), man-made ideas bouncing back at us as we stand before the mirror.

The presence of life is not present to the idea of consciousness because there is nothing living there, nothing we can sense. We can only fantasise and imagine, hence the reflections, the mirror, the echoes between our ears. All these man-made ideas and suggestions cause desecration to who we really are because none of them celebrate the uniqueness and originality of each man, woman and child and all of them force us under the image power of another MAN. This is what causes us to give up the purity and sincerity of our magnificence. We were all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next = sacredness. All of MAN is sacred as is all of nature/earth. Not one grain of sand, drop of water, particle of air is the same. All of the dream of life is sacred and we were not meant to desecrate this sacredness which we do when we educate, instruct and explain anything to innocent children, forcing them into the sandpit and making slaves out of them.

### **The Dream Of Life Part 6 Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

The reflection is not real. It has no life, no soul, no free-will, no consciousness, etc. There is no first party God or consciousness that we are hearing from because there is no living sensory life-form of a God standing and talking before us. We are unable to sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) a living-sensory God.

We may be thinking about these reflections but we are not being them, living them - they are not of us. There is no direct sensory experience, first party to first party, with these ideas because they are not real, not living. All we can do is re-present them, impersonate them and act on behalf of them. To keep these fake reflections in our thoughts we have to "own" them and "claim" them as our belief systems = race, culture, creed, titles, standings, etc..... Now we are trapped in the sandpit.

## All The World's A Stage

As we learn to take on the fake reflections and live our lives out of them, we become the actors in the play that is "The System". We are no different to Little Mary acting out the game of Alice in Wonderland; Mary may use all her toys as props, turn the living room into the stage and act out the part of Alice with great conviction but Alice can still never be present with the presence of life because Alice is imagined and does not exist as a sensory life form. There is never a moment when Mary is playing Alice that Alice is present and Mary is not - it is always Mary that we see, hear, smell, touch, taste and feel.

It is the same when we act out our system roles; there is never a moment when "judge" is present, or "Police Officer" or "Nurse" or "administrator". All that is ever present are men and women acting out these system roles, stuck in the sandpit that is "The System", tricked by the aisles and aisles of choices of system roles into thinking that they have free will to choose what they want to do with their lives. The power of suggestion is massive and we destroy our children by allowing all these system suggestions to influence them from very, very young so that they grow up without thinking that there is another way to live and that the supermarket of "The System" is not the only information they can create their lives from.

While we choose our lives from system choices, almost all of our lives are centred on these choices - our conversations are sandpit conversations, our inventions are sandpit inventions, our houses are sandpit houses, our thoughts are sandpit thoughts, our hobbies, habits, needs and interests are all from the sandpit. As we use the ideas and tools of the sandpit to create sandpit innovations, we think we are making great progress but really, we are still in the sandpit, improving the sandpit and still completely unconscious of who we really are, what we are really part of and our true purpose. All we learn in the sandpit is how to be consumers and destroyers, creating dead things out of nature and MAN and covering up the void of the trauma of our hijacking with our fake system acts.

Uncomfortable in the skin of these fake personas, none of them created uniquely by us, many of us grow up screaming inside because who we really are has been denied and ignored, forgotten and pushed aside, and the sacredness of who we really are is so buried that we can spend our whole lives trying to work out why we are not happy but never getting to the bottom of it. The little boy or girl was not allowed to be unique and original and the suffering of this affects our whole lives. This is the sandpit - everyone must be hijacked.



As adults, our doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence means that we have doubt and uncertainty about the magnificence of our children so we educate them, with all good intentions, to make sure that they learn sandpit rules and sandpit personas and are able to function well in the manufactured order of the sandpit, not realising that the sandpit is chaos and all we are doing by educating our children in the sandpit, is perpetuating the chaos. The order of the sandpit is actually the order of the chaos of MAN'S destroyed magnificence but, because our brains are so bamboozled by our sandpit brainwashing, we can't sense any other way. The conflict in us that comes from the doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence is what is acted out in the sandpit and, instead of working with the joy of true co-creation of nature, the dream of life, the natural dream of MAN, we raise up the chaos and worship it. This is the progress of civilisation, the sandpit.

All the destructive, e-motional behaviour we act out is the result of our magnificence being given up. When we do not give up our magnificence, we do not entertain such e-motions and we do not act out the symptoms of these e-motions\*\*\*.

This is why we have never had peace and why we live in a make-believe world where we all try to control others and force them into factions, groups, etc, and the conflicts that derive from this division of man against man, brother against brother, sister against sister, family against family, community against community, and all of MAN against nature. The Freemasonic/Satanic networks work on maintaining and manipulating the chaos because this is how they maintain the power and control of their order. While many of us abhor the power and control of "authority" over men and women, we all actually perpetuate it because we have learnt the destructive, e-motional behaviour patterns of power and control over others and this is what we act out in our sandpit lives, albeit under a fake veneer of niceness and humility. We pass the destruction of our magnificence onto others because we want their magnificence to be destroyed too.

## Worshipping The Intellect The Pull Of E-Motion

\*\*\*E-motion = ecclesiastical motion designed by MAN acting as High Priests/Priestesses of Freemasonry as a compelling program encoded in every grain of sand in the sandpit for the robots to act out for the whole of their lives, behaving exactly as intended by the masters of the programs. The purpose of the program is slavery under the will power of the High Priests and Priestesses of Freemasonry/Satanism. This is the ONLY true practise of Satanism - everything of the man-made dark side comes back to this. These compelling e-motions are what make us get up and go to work, pay the bills and bow to our masters. We learn to work to the clock, raising the make-believe time of the clock to a higher standing than the men and women around us, as well as to us.



### Darkness Visible Part Five Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing + Decoding Judeo/Judaism

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Worshipping false idols such as time, government, law, religion, money and the values of money/commerce, etc, is what leads us to doing harm in all areas of our fake lives and is what creates the mis-guided haves and have nots, the delusional successful and the failures. But we justify everything as "normal" when in fact, we are perpetuating the chaos that keeps the Freemasons/Satanists in power. We are performing the story-telling of the sandpit in costume and title, the race, culture, creed, standings, status, careers and interests that give us our fake purposes in the sandpit. "I am a judge. This is what I am supposed to do. I must provide order. What else am I supposed to do with my life? I must provide justice. This is my job. I have been educated."

But all the while, this order is chaos; man-made government is chaos, man-made law is chaos, man-made religion is chaos, all of it the "order", as in the "Orders", fraternities, lodges, societies, cults, sects, etc, of the Freemasonic/Satanic world. This is the collective unconsciousness of everyone raised in the sandpit under the chaos of Freemasonic/Satanic orders. Whilst in the sandpit, we don't see/sense anything outside the sandpit and we have

elevated the god of harm, chaos and destruction to a greater standing than the true virtues of unconditional love, of do no harm.

The Freemasonic/Satanic world is all about worshipping the intellect. All the e-motion is the intellect because it is the re-presentation of the story-telling of the sandpit that is all the information in all the books, libraries, databases, universities and schools of the sandpit. When we tell a child that the sensory life form over there is yellow and is called a daffodil and belongs to this species and that sub-species, we are stopping the child from having a direct, first party to first party, sensory experience with the sensory life form that we call the daffodil and from sensing the information that the life form has to offer. We are interfering with the unique, direct, sensory experience that causes the sensations in the child that come as the inspiration for their dreaming that are the thoughts that create the unique, original MAN that they are as part of the dream of life that is nature. This is how we create a natural, unique, original MAN. No one else can do this for the child. This is where we have all got it wrong and how we are all lying to our children.

**Trauma Induced Fantasy**  
**Jeanice Barcelo Interviews**  
**Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 11th July 2013**  
**Love For Life - 1 Hour 50 Minutes**

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth and they cause the greatest damage because, when we believe them, we disconnect from the consciousness of the sensory life form and cannot sense the information of its purpose for the dream of life. We are getting the information from another MAN acting as an impostor because the MAN is just repeating man-made knowledge passed on to the MAN by others. This is how we commit fraud and therefore crimes to our children. We are claiming that the information comes from the life form but we are unable to bring forward the plant to tell us that this information is true so that we can hear it directly from the plant. Only another MAN, a third party, can come forward to give us this information. This is how we are being destroyed because the whole of the sandpit is explanations about everything.

The lies that are so close to the truth are destroying the sacredness of MAN and every life form of the dream of life. What we are looking at is true, whether the plant or the celestial bodies, but the information that we have been told about them comes from another man and is corrupted. We are being compelled under the image power of another MAN to perform the instruction of that knowledge. When we accept the lies, we disconnect from the life form, no longer able to sense its magnificence and no longer conscious, becoming harm doers and destroyers because we cannot sense the life forms that we destroy. We have desecrated the magnificence of the life form and can then do harm to it, lost in the storytelling of the act that compels us. The explanation is chaos because it comes from the sandpit and the order of the sandpit is what maintains the chaos.

We have disconnected from each other and all of nature because we are lost to the storytelling of the sandpit. None of this is natural because it is all educated into us. We use the storytelling to go to war with each other because we believe so strongly that the storytelling is who we really are. Race is storytelling, creed is storytelling, culture is storytelling, etc etc. Explaining about the daffodil to a child is storytelling and this storytelling is at the heart of all Freemasons worshipping the intellect. Nothing is coming from direct, sensory experience with nature. This is the Satanic practise of MAN destroying MAN. This is why it is hell.

Kindom is all about walking away from all of this, turning our backs and co-creating lives with unconditional love again.

Where can millions of innocent children not exposed to anything of the sandpit or to anyone else who has been exposed to the sandpit, go in nature to learn about any of the information of the sandpit, without someone else already brainwashed by the sandpit having to explain it to them? It is impossible, which shows that everything that is happening to us in the sandpit is intentional and man-made. The people behind the sandpit know what the outcomes are and they have not provided idiot-friendly, full disclosure to any of us about what those outcomes will be.

**Darkness Visible Part One**  
**The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**  
**Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>



# Adam, Eve, The Apple And The Snake

The dream of MAN'S life/consciousness is sacred. We desecrate MAN'S sacredness when we project man-made images into children, thus conning them into falling into the act of third party storytelling, setting into motion the duality constructs/con-cepts of MAN'S spiritual suicide.

To de-construct the Biblical story of MAN'S fall.....

Adam is MAN

Eve is MAN

The Snake is MAN



The Apple is suggestion, idea, thought, education, instruction, explanation, etc, the Forbidden Tree of Knowledge that is third party misguided "truth" of know-ledge (know the ledge) where MAN falls into hell, under another MAN'S image power.

A MAN (a SNAKE - the priest) intentionally projected a suggestion, idea, thought, song (APPLE) into another MAN'S life with the intent of seducing the receiver (EVE) into accepting, believing and having faith in and having associated opinions about such third party, non-sensory images. Worshipping the explanation, instruction, education of the Forbidden Tree of Knowledge is how MAN fell from the garden of Paradise/Eden/Consciousness, from first party direct, sensory experience of the dream of MAN'S life, consciousness, to unconsciousness under the image power of other men and women.

All forms of doubt and uncertainty are always in third party and are all trauma, fears, indifference, fantasy, illusion, delusion and all other destructive e-motions set into motion by fallen, duped MAN.

There is a massive distinction between first party and third party and, once we fully comprehend the big picture of this incontrovertible truth, we are able to sense our unique, original ways back to co-creating Kindom here and now in present-sense, walking away from all forms, images and thoughts of third party re-presentations.

We were all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next. MAN is sacred and the dream of MAN'S life is sacred too. Kindom is all about restoring MAN'S sacredness.

## Present Sense Is All That Exists

Time does not exist; not calendars, seasons, seconds, minutes, hours, days, months, years, AD, BC, carbon dating, evolution, his-story/her-story etc, etc. None of them are in first party and none of them are sensory, living life-forms of nature. They have no natural purpose for the dream of MAN'S life or Earth. If we are not conscious of what is really going on, even thinking such non-sensory-images as in "age", traps us under the image power of another MAN. We age because we believe in age. 1, 2, 3 and a, b, c, etc, do not exist either. They are all in third party and are all storytelling.

Direct-sensory experience is where truth is and truth is always in first party which is always direct sensory-experience. There is no truth in third party, only lies and fraud which is what all recorded-alphabet-his-story/her-story

is all-about; there is no direct-sensory-experience going on there, no sensory-living-life-form present with the presence of life, in first party, before us.

The Freemasonic/Satanic world is very clever at deceiving duped-fallen-conned-MAN into falling for the lies and accepting third party story-telling as truth.

The sun shines only here and now, all motions occur only here and now and all MAN'S thoughts occur only here and now. All of MAN that ever was and ever will be exists only here and now, always in present-sense where we can sense them. MAN has never existed in the past or in the future.

A, b, c, 1, 2, 3 are part of the shattered reality of lies that require a "time code" of a make-believe (storytelling) past projected into the future to shatter/distort/corrupt/confuse present-sense direct-sensory-experience.

In "The System", as conditioned robots, our brains are trained to look through the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 storytelling his-story/her-story of a make-believe past into a make-believe future, thus giving up everything of present-sense. The presence of life is not present to the past or to the future; instead, the presence of all of life is always in present-sense where the presence of life is always present to us, the living.

Looking through recorded a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 his-story/her-story leads us to nothing real, nothing living. It requires our imagination to perform all the feelings, thoughts and motions of those we read about. We are just looking through our own imagination, fantasising about what life was like and impersonating the people who lived then which means that we are faking things and committing fraud. There is no present-sense direct, sensory experience with what we are reading.

When we connect with the ancestors through consciousness, we have a direct, sensory experience and do not need to imagine anything. We experience everything of that life because we feel the sensations of the ancestors and their lives, just as we have a sensory experience with those that we meet day to day.

This is the difference between a third party experience and a direct, first party to first party one, the difference between reality and fantasy, truth and fraud.

We can find out all about Yellowstone National Park from someone who has been there, but this will never be the same as visiting Yellowstone National Park ourselves and having a direct, sensory experience of Yellowstone National Park.

When we rely on third party information, we are not living that information, we are just thinking it. This is how the worship of the intellect works. We become armchair experts on just about everything without ever having direct-experience of what we talk about.

We can talk about freedom, truth and consciousness without ever living freedom, truth and consciousness. We can talk about them for a lifetime while we continue living as slaves. It is so easy to do - this is what most of us are doing. This is the Freemasonic/Satanic scam that we have fallen for, all of it man-made.

#### **April 2009 Chat With Arthur & Fiona Cristian Part One**

Love For Life - 69 Minutes

#### **April 2009 Chat With Arthur & Fiona Cristian Part Two**

Love For Life - 54 Minutes

## **Consciousness Is All There Is**

There is no inner or outer to consciousness as all is consciousness. Consciousness is whole, non-lineal. Regardless of how deeply we believe we are experiencing the journey to or from a within or without consciousness, the present-sense of our consciousness has always remained here and now in present-sense where all our thoughts, ideas, insights, feelings, e-motions and motions are being experienced. While experiencing and describing the imaginary/story-telling of our make-believe journey, nothing of a "time and space" journey is actually going on. We have never departed present-sense consciousness to be on a journey where we finally arrive at the destination of our present-sense consciousness. We can only fake/imagine the presence of our present-sense-consciousness no longer existing here and now. There are no time and space con-structs/con-cepts existing as first parties and forming



locations and destinations of consciousness where consciousness is journeying from consciousness or to consciousness.

Consciousness has no corners to hide around or walls to hide behind or beginnings to refer to; no matter what the experience, our consciousness is where our consciousness has always been, which is in present-sense. We are always present (here and now) to the presence of our consciousness and when we completely forsake, ignore and reject present-sense consciousness, we are admitting to being lost to the make-believe fantasies (story-telling) of our choice. We have never departed here and now.

We are the only experience to thoughts/e-motions we're experiencing, thinking and feeling. We are the ones present to the experience, present to the thoughts, insights, ideas, etc, that we have given our presence of life to. We are the only ones casting light upon them by setting into motion whatever thoughts, feelings and e-motions we choose, here and now, instant by instant.

The film projector of our brain is directing light through the film of images (thoughts, ideas/e-motions) unfolding from the spool (the past) and passing across the lens of the film projector. From the present-sense canvas that is the cinema of our life experience, the images of the film are only bouncing back at us in present-sense.

As innocent children raised in the third party sandpit that is "The System", we have been infected by thousands and thousands of imaginary thoughts, e-motions and images, none of them uniquely created by us. As first party in the act of third party, all we can do is imagine them, fantasise them and re-act them. If we believe in this third party non-sense, we are delusional.

## Creating The MAN

The "inner child" is who we really are; it is the MAN, the immune system, truth, first party to first party direct sensory experience with the dream of life that has been completely ignored, forsaken, rejected, abused, ridiculed and covered up to be completely forgotten about by most of us thanks to the very deep e-motional programming, brainwashing and indoctrination derived from education, instruction, explanation of another MAN'S intent to have us be in and under that MAN'S image-power.

Through direct sensory experience, we were all meant to be response-able, creating the MAN. When we react to e-motion (the chit chat between the ears) we are not creating the MAN; instead we are creating a copy of a MAN (hue-MAN) intended for us by another MAN. Everyone in "The System" (the sandpit) is lost to performing a copy of a hue-MAN - there is no MAN there.

This is how we commit to creating spiritual suicide - from eternal present-sense consciousness to having one shot at remembering who we really are. If we don't remember who we really are in this life and the body of the MAN passes, we no longer exist. We are truly dead because there is nothing of a MAN there, no presence of life of the MAN present. Just the echoes, reflections and shadows of another MAN'S image power. This is spiritual suicide.

The co-creation of Kindom in present-sense is critical for all of MAN and MAN'S dream of life. The dream of life that is nature, Earth and the celestial bodies is the dream of original-MAN, the ONLY first party creator to and of the dream of life.

### Once Upon A Time

Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

8 Minutes 40 Seconds

Short Stories Recorded Mid 2009

## No Satisfaction In Make-Believe

What does not exist is not satisfying to MAN because there is no consciousness in what does not exist to feed and nurture MAN with its life and its virtues of love on offer. It is soulless.

Age is in third party. Its image is soulless and has no natural purpose for the dream of life. How can something that does not exist and is just make-believe, have soul, something living on offer to the living MAN?

How unsatisfying is it when the believer finally realises there was nothing there in the first instance, nothing living, nothing real, nothing true? It was the use of non-sensory images that caused MAN to fall from Paradise. If the image

is not living, then it has no soul and no free-will and will therefore drain MAN'S life force energy. The gift of life is in creating images that are living-dreams that we have gifted life to, such as the horse, the bird, the garden, the forest, the sunlight, etc.

Our responsibility is to rout out the dreams that we have that are not living but only create dead things that do harm to the dream of life.

When a horse carries the full-responsibility of its purpose to be the horse in the dream of life, the horse with its mate creates a living foal which passes on the inheritance and legacy of its forefathers. MAN is not required to perform any of the tasks of the horse so MAN is completely free and not enslaved to the living-dream of the horse.

It is non-sensory dreams that make slaves out of MAN because MAN has to perform all the tasks the non-sensory images require to maintain the illusions of their make-believe existence amongst the living. Unfortunately, the maintenance of these non-sensory images requires immense destruction to the dream of life.

Non-Sensory images are dead-corpses that cannot walk, talk, think, feel, poo, wee, negotiate, contract, co-create, contemplate, etc, etc, They have no ancestors buried, no children playing, no physical location where we can visit them and sit under a tree on a sunny day having a bite to eat, a drink and many a laugh and there is nothing of nature that needs them to exist so that it may exist.

The whole of "The System" is a dead-corpse full of MAN performing all the slave tasks of a dead world of dead things. The whole of "The System" is without consciousness.

How can a piece of paper come into existence? How can a piece of paper move from desk to desk to desk to desk to desk to electronic digital hard drives, to filing cabinet while being marked and scribbled and stamped on? Without MAN making the paper and performing all these tasks, the piece of paper is nothing and can do nothing.

It is the same for everything MAN has invented as in a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, time, calenders, his-story/her-story, compass, square, steel, concrete, plastic, bitumen/tar, skyscrapers, bridges, electricity, electronics, telecommunications, internet, computers, commerce, banking, insurance, politics, law, religions, books, libraries, etc, etc.

What natural purpose do they have for the dream of life?

What would happen to all these non-sensory images if MAN stopped giving MAN'S life-force-energy to perform all the tasks required of these dead-corpses?

What of nature/Earth would no longer exist if MAN gave up worshipping and performing all the tasks required by non-sensory images?

## **"Owning" The Make-Believe World Of Explanation**

When we take on the information we have been educated into and are making our lives out of, we need to have our Alice in Wonderland (sandpit) stories organised into Act 1, Act 2, Act 3. There is a time for entrances and exits and a beginning and an end. We have a time to go to work and a time to come home, a time to play and a time to rest. Everything is unnaturally ordered and structured to make up for the unnatural state of chaos that we are all in. While we are lost to our fake storytelling lives in the sandpit, we need the order of the Police Officers, Governments, Courts, rules, regulations, procedures, bills, statutes, licences, taxes, registrations, leases, mortgages, contracts, passports, birth and death certificates, etc, that all come with education and are all set to fake time codes. Our masters have to persuade us to accept their order so that we claim ownership of it as "our way of life", "the pulse of our nation's democracy/constitution", etc. In the same way, we learn to claim ownership over lots, plots and possessions, ideas and ways of life, as in Christian, Jew, Greek, Italian, rich, poor, labourer, lawyer, etc.



To protect what we claim we "own" (including all belief systems) in the sandpit requires a man-made system with FORCE to administer and protect those self-centred claims. We have to want their order, want their possession. This is my land, my philosophy, my belief, my country. Now we will fight to protect what we claim we own, if we perceive a threat to it, which we do because we have doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about everyone around us and nature. Everything is hostile because we distrust. The doubt and uncertainty have made a mess of us. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/brain-dirtying = the sand pit), all because we have given up the magnificence of who we really are.

The whole of the sandpit is garbage and, in the sandpit, we treat each other like garbage. There is no magnificence between us anymore. The harm doing is out of control. This reaction to the trauma of our doubt and uncertainty is what keeps us enslaved to the sandpit. The emptiness we feel as a result of giving up our magnificence has left a void that we need to fill up with unnatural beliefs, distractions and sandpit order. This chaos is what we are offering our children.

To leave the sandpit we all have to give up everything we claim we 'own'. If we don't, we will continue to fight for the exclusivity, privileges and services derived from what we claim we "own", from what we believe in. "The System" of slavery, of haves and have nots (shattered reality) will continue. While we "own" anything, we need educated authorities and administrations to act as the order to this chaos, to these lies, to sort out whose lots and plots are whose and to sort out any disputes about lots and plots. We give up full responsibility for our lives, passing over our magnificence to those who we place on higher standing than us and who no longer live for that magnificence because we have sold out, given it up. This is how we entered the sandpit. We just didn't realise that this was being done to us as children.

When we are magnificent, we have everything we need and would never do anything to hurt another MAN. The consciousness of our magnificence is already built in with the natural order, natural government, natural law and we already are the caretakers, custodians and stewards of the dream of life, the dream of MAN'S life.

Being raised up by nature is natural, is MANS true nature.

Being raised up by another MAN'S image power (explanation, instruction, education) is not natural, is unnatural.

We don't own anything and do not have to claim anything because we already are everything and already have everything. When we are all everything and have everything, there is no more conflict and no more harm doing because no one is educated into doing harm. We are living as the unconditional love of our magnificence which doesn't need any education, instruction or explanation. There is no doubt or uncertainty fogging our thinking/dreaming. This is how we bring true freedom and paradise for everyone, Kindom. We just have to set each other free from being underneath each other, which we do when we stop educating each other.

## The House

Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 8 Minutes

Short Stories Recorded Mid 2009

## The Origins Of The House

Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 4 Minutes 40 Seconds

Short Stories Recorded Mid 2009

## The Mass Exodus From The Sandpit Back To Kindom

Preparing for Kindom is all about learning to rout out all these Intel Psyops Programs of chaos and not letting them influence us anymore, which we do when we let them manipulate the doubt and uncertainty we have between us and of us. When we give up all belief systems that make up everything of the fake reality of "The System" of chaos we live in, we can no longer be manipulated and therefore, we do not need them to provide us with their systems of power and control over us anymore. We no longer claim "ownership" over land, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc... because everything we need is already provided for us by nature.

The only way to fix the brainwashing of our education is to put it aside and to honour the magnificence and uniqueness of each of us, coming together to heal Earth and MAN.

There are many well-known figures out there promoting versions of freedom, consciousness and truth but nearly all of them still promote "The System" directly or indirectly, innocent or not, intentional or not, and this is because they have made their bed in "The System". No matter how much anyone talks about freedom, truth and consciousness, if their bed is still firmly in "The System", or another version of "The System", nothing they promote will ever help us walk away from "The System" in this life never to return.

What we are clearly describing here are cointel psyops programs clever manufactured out of Freemasonic/Satanic institutes and think tanks like Tavistock. The intent is to create Pied Pipers ("**We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us**") whose feel good storytelling of freedom, truth, consciousness, etc, is designed to channelling the thinking of the rats back into the "The System". The rats think they are on the road to freedom, truth and consciousness without ever realising that they are only on the journey to the next version of "The System", that they have never left "The System". The lives of the Pied Pipers defaults back to "The System" and everything they promote also defaults back to "The System" and therefore, everyone influenced by their storytelling of freedom, truth and consciousness also defaults the whole of their lives to "The System" too. The fact is, they all remain enslaved to "The System". The explained freedom, truth and consciousness they talk about and are at the effect of, is **ONLY** the shadows, reflections and echoes of a freedom, truth and consciousness bouncing to and fro between their ears. This fake, alien, e-go of freedom, truth and consciousness is not outside the sandpit.



It wasn't pieces of paper that invaded the lands and decimated the tribes, it wasn't pieces of paper that educated all the children of the decimated tribes, it wasn't pieces of paper that created "The System" out of all this education and it won't be pieces of paper that give us freedom from "The System". We cannot rely on our education or any of the pieces of paper of "The System", no matter what is written on them or in what digital media information is presented, to give us freedom.

Refer to the article below for the story of "Laurel Canyon, The Birth Of The Hippy Flower Power Movement" and how it was used to bring down (hijack) the freedom/truth movement in America, and see the video, "The Dream Of Life Part 5D - Images Of Deception - The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us - We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us", for more about how intel networks operate.

**Inside The LC:  
The Strange But Mostly True Story  
Of Laurel Canyon & The Birth Of The Hippy Generation**

By Dave McGowan

8th May 2008

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8076>

**The Dream Of Life Part 5D  
Images Of Deception  
The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us  
We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

24th February 2012

44 minutes 53 seconds

<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

When we are conscious we will never do harm to each other but will all make sure that everyone has a space of love, a Kin-Domain to nurture as part of a Kindom. Now MAN is magnificent and Earth has healed.

## Slavery By Stealth

We all have a lifetime of practising being very good slaves trapped under "The System". Now we have to practise being free with NO SYSTEM, where no MAN is under another MAN anymore.

All the attacks upon all of MAN across Earth have been part of the preparation for us as deeply traumatised MAN on the land (tribes) to enter into "The System" and eventually be part of the one world government, one world language, one world religions, one world cashless economy, etc, that will be the NWO.

An example is what happened in Cambodia. There were villagers living peacefully amongst nature, even though they were not totally unpolluted MAN on the land as a result of the many cultural invasions by the Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, French, English, Chinese, Japanese, etc. Then came the "Bad Guys", the Pol Pot Khmer Rouge backed by the CIA of the Freemasonic World institutions, the same cabal behind all invasions of MAN on land, ever since this trauma started all across Earth.

The deeply traumatised villagers were destroyed and what remained, mainly children, had to walk past the remains of their families and animals hanging from poles, beheaded or not, to get to their water and food, day after day.

The powerful message..... "you are powerless, useless, weak, vulnerable, hopeless, directionless".

Then came the "Good Guys", to free the villagers from the "Bad Guys" and, after the victory, they brought the education of the Western World to the villagers so that they could all enjoin to the "new" Freemasonically controlled government of Cambodia and be prepared to enter the NWO. And, all the while, they have had no idea of what is being done to them.

This long-term preparation has been happening all over Earth ever since this Satanic/Freemasonic inspired agenda started, especially since the Norman Conquest. Everywhere, MAN on the land with NO SYSTEM has been assimilated into "The System" with the gradual takeover of English, the New World Language that was crafted from the 1100's onwards, almost everywhere, along with the homogenisation of cultures.



Read His-Story/Her-Story here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

All the "Bad Guys" and "Good Guys" all work together behind the scenes creating controlled opposition that gradually erodes away the living memories of truly FREE MAN on the land co-creating the dream of life that is nature/earth, preparing all of MAN to enter the NWO as slaves forevermore.

The current hardships being experienced by everyone under "The System", along with the breakdown of the judicial systems, the revelations of corruption in high places, the total inadequacy of government institutions to deal with those facing problems under "The System" and the ever increasing violence and depravity are all part of the plan to have us ripe for the "Good Guys" of "The System" to introduce the NWO.

## Kindom - Loosening The Shackles

Kindom is all about practising how to live as free men and women, weaning our thoughts and habits away from "The System" until we no longer need "The System", instead taking full responsibility for our lives as MAN on the land, coming together through strength rather than weakness and neediness.

Kindom is all about setting each other free from being underneath each other in this life, which can only happen when we are all set free on land to take full responsibility for our lives and for the land we care for that provides us with food, water, shelter and the space to dream magnificent lives amongst a living paradise of our co-creation.

The Love For Life website is being upgraded to the latest Drupal 7 database platform and, over the coming months, will have more clearly defined sections on all aspects of Kindom, such as raw food, gardening, self-sufficiency, etc.

## New Love For Life Kindom Group On Facebook

A new Facebook page has been started, called

### Love for Life Kindom

Group: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>,

the aim of this group being a place for those interested in Kindom to meet, share ideas and experience, and form connections with others who share their dreams. It will also be a networking page so that those who live near each other can begin to help each other, taking small steps towards community and Kindom.



It is through growing the food forests that we eat from that we start to heal our system damage, at the same time, learning the skills we need to walk away from "The System". As our bodies heal, we have more time and energy to spend helping each other and more time to spend helping the elderly re-claim their health so that they can live amongst us again, re-connecting with the children and sharing their wisdom. As we grow the food forest and share its abundance, so we create each other's freedom, each other's joy, each other's peace and, as we create that in the lives of those around us, we experience it too.

Once we give up taking full-responsibility for our real lives we have given over our real lives to 3rd party's to take responsibility, often to men and women who are complete strangers to us, our families, our communities, our natural environment, etc, etc.

Our real every-day lives are always at a local level and it is here that our full-responsibility for our real-lives is exercised powerfully as in caring for land, water, food, shelter, forests, family, tribes, community, etc.

However, when we get sucked into the global, national and state scales of major issues, the size of these educated problems are so big that they overwhelm us at a local level and so we get conned into giving up taking full responsibility for our real-lives at a local level. It is at the local level that we can all fix our most pressing issues. However, we are trained to turn over our real-lives to a national/federal/commonwealth government, world-government, UN, EU, NATO, APEC, authority, institution, corporation, organisation, force, etc, that operates at a global, national and state level to deal with the global, national, and state wide (level) problems, thus placing our



local-real-lives for the whole of our lives and our children's, families and local-community lives under these global, national and state authorities, all of them strangers to all of us.

## The Magnificence Of MAN

As MAN on the land living peacefully in nature, we are magnificent, having everything we need to live lives of co-creation as custodians of all of nature, the dream of life. However, through education, instruction and explanation, we learn to doubt the magnificence of who we are and so look to others to tell us how to think, feel and act, relying on institutions and other men and women acting out system roles to organise our lives for us. In this state of doubt and uncertainty, we no longer stand up to harm, allowing the "The System" of destruction and desecration of our magnificence and the magnificence of all of life to continue unchecked.

"The System" is all about divide and rule, the "divide" being the shattered reality of doubt and uncertainty fallen-MAN has entered into that is the chaos that comes from us not being able to accept each other's differences and work with each other in spite of those differences, and the "rule" being the order ("The System") provided by those of "The System" to give order to the chaos we are all creating.

The order is the glue that keeps us all able to live side by side in our states of chaos without descending into outright civil war, so we stupidly believe. While the order keeps us in order, it does not mean that we are not living in a present-sense make-believe world of hatred, suspicion, distrust, fear, violence, rage, destruction, etc, because we can never be peaceful under such conditions.

It is the conditions of the order of "The System" that perpetuates the war, horror, destruction, etc, between MAN and MAN and MAN and Earth/Nature. This worship of "order" is the false God that everyone lost to "The System" now worships.

When we accept all the education, instruction and explanation that we have been subjected to, we become our own worst enemies. The desecration of MAN comes through the drugs we take, both pharmaceutical and recreational, the junk food we stuff into our bodies, the loveless sexual relationships we fall into, the dog-eat-dog economies and the money that comes between us and prevents us having abundance in our lives, the abuse of men and women through the law and the courts, where we are treated as second class citizens, the fear of intrusion in the form of police, sheriffs, etc, the pantomime of politics that we are expected to take seriously, and the distrust and fear of each other that we have allowed to grow to the point where we can no longer come together, instead locking our doors and holding onto what we think we own, clinging to lots and plots for some misguided sense of security but the lots and plots come with horrors in the form of land tax, water and energy bills, the fear of not being able to pay the mortgage or rent.

There is nowhere to go where "The System" is not because we carry "The System" of our doubt and uncertainty with us in our heads, in our thoughts and our actions.

Nothing of nature holds onto anything; trees don't hold onto their seeds, rivers don't hold onto their water, the clouds don't hold onto their rain, flowers don't hold onto their pollen..... if we hold onto (don't let go of) our last breath, our last food and our last water, we die.

As fallen MAN, we allow sexual abuse to run unchecked through "The System", we allow the abuse and cruelty of innocent creatures, the extinction of many species, the destruction of rainforests, mountains, plains, rivers and seas, endless pollution and garbage, wars, persecution, theft, corruption and violence. We allow our neighbours to be harassed while we do nothing, we allow more and more houses to be built on smaller and smaller blocks, dwindling our connection with nature to almost nothing, we are more interested in sport and fashion than in creating community gardens that can feed a neighbourhood, and we gossip and back-stab, covering our trauma with false smiles and a veneer of confidence and "everything's alright".

Belief in "The System" of harm has been raised to a much higher standing than the virtues of love that honour, protect, nurture, support and inspire MAN to co-create with the dream of life, with only nature to fall back on. The harm that was done to us when we were kidnapped by the brainwashing of "The System" resonates throughout the whole of our lives, affecting everything we think, feel and do. We never feel good enough, never feel our magnificence and never pass on to our children the trust in their magnificence. Instead we send them to school where they are taught to fit in, to regurgitate, to behave, to be punished and rewarded, to obey strangers, and to suck in system indoctrination in preparation for lives as good system slaves.

The belief systems we form to live our fake system lives out of are what keep us locked in "The System", never able to break away to create lives of freedom, truth and abundance. They become our security blankets in an insecure world, which is why we feel so threatened when our belief systems are questioned.

Our belief systems keep us making our beds in "The System", not in nature, the living dream of life. We have to learn to trust our senses; what we sense with our eyes, ears, noses, mouths, fingers and feelings about, for example, the celestial bodies, is true but everything explained to us about the celestial bodies is not. This is third party information coming from a third party man or woman telling us how to think and feel about the celestial bodies, or anything else of living nature.

For men and women who revere nature and honour the unconditional love of living-creator that we all are, there is only nature to fall back on - there is no man-made system to fall back on.

A massive difference here.

Either we have made our bed in nature or in "The System".

No matter how powerful and inspiring the message of all those who influence us and who we look up to, if they have made their bed in "The System", they are not providing a remedy to get all men, women and children out of "The System" of doubt and uncertainty in this life, forevermore. While we follow them, we are making our bed in "The System" too.

Who do we serve?

---

## **The Greatest Lie And Liar Is The One Closest To The Truth Because They Cause The Greatest Damage Of All**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
5th April 2015

In "The System", the image of Satanism is that of men and women dressed in black circling churches for a glimpse of the Holy Sacrament and performing rituals. While this is true of those who fall for the image of Satanism provided in "The System", Satanism is actually the practise of persuading men, women and children to give their life force energy to non-sensory images that have no life force energy, thus giving their power away to those images and the men and women who invent the images. This is how MAN becomes enslaved to images that are not present with the presence of life, falling under the power and control of those who persuade them to believe in those images. This article that occurred on Arthur's Facebook wall illustrates how the story-telling of Jesus is the craft of Satanism/Freemasonry in practise.



-----  
4th April 2015

Allen Rehbein

The way I see it you're still fallen.  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Everyone raised in "The System" and dreaming/determined to leave it in this life is coming out damaged, this includes us. However, we can rise above all the system brainwashing/damage to co-create Kindom in this life. This video explains some of this: **Introduction To Kindom:** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7SspPm9wRgo>

-----  
Allen Rehbein

Why you, I have Jesus

Jesus is in First party

-----

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLLLLL

So that means Alice In Wonderland is in first party too.

LOLLLLLLLLL

So why does Jesus need you to re-present him? Why can't Jesus come forward so we can touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see, Jesus while we directly experience what Jesus has to say. We don't want to hear you talk for Jesus because you will be lying and committing fraud if you claim anything you say is coming from Jesus or from God and you can't bring either of them forward to back your claims. Are you a liar Allen?

-----

Allen Rehbein

@ Arthur Cristian why do you keep seeking other. haha, you're a joke.

Jesus spoke, and not all would listen, or hear. It's your loss.

-----

5th April 2015

## The Power Of MAN

MAN is the ONLY one that can set thoughts into motion to give them power, energy. All thoughts are images/pictures containing stories, of storytelling. While MAN continues to focus on the same story-telling, MAN gives the story more and more power and the central characters to the story-telling are given the greatest power of them all.

The life of the MAN is giving more and more life (power) to the pictures/images of those thoughts, all the while being the central first party to the story. There is no one else there besides the MAN. The characters of the story-telling are not there. They are always in third party and MAN is the only first party.

When you get hundreds, thousands, millions of MAN deeply believing in and having immense faith in the "same" story-telling, they collectively give immense power/life to the same story-telling and thus the main central characters are given "life" amongst all of MAN across Earth.

The characters of the Virgin Mary, Jesus, God, etc, come to the believers in third party character and these characters can be directed to others of MAN through the water (consciousness) of MAN'S breath. They can come as apparitions, dreams, visions, visitations, but there is always MAN putting the life-energy into these thought-forms, and they are only ever temporary as they have no real-life-force energy of their own, no free-will, no consciousness. There is nowhere across Earth that we and the generations to come can go and visit them as we can go and visit a tree or a horse or a mountain, or a family.

## **Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part One**

## **Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part Two**

## **Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath) Part Three**

This tells you the truth of what we are really dealing with here.

Just because someone says they have experienced healings or visitations, voices, peace, heaven, hell, etc, does not mean that the characters and settings are real, just that MAN has put so much life-energy into these images of story-telling that MAN is creating them here and now in present-sense. As we all breath the same breath of life, are all of the dream of life and are all at the affect of each other, these man-made phenomenas occur. And they are phenomena.

As most of MAN are good people with good hearts, whether Jews, Christians, Buddhists, Greeks, Italians, Americans, etc, etc, they all dream for peace, for love, for do no harm, for abundance, joy and freedom, etc, etc, and for health and truth, and thus they create a placebo effect through the central characters of the storytelling they worship, all of which are false/fake-idols. This dreaming can start very young and the life-energy is built up over many years.

The healing that comes to believers in Jesus does not come from Jesus but from the power of the men and women putting all their life-energy into creating the healing through their belief and faith in the third party storytelling of Jesus.

## **MAN Is The First Party**

MAN is the ONLY first party to MANS life-experience. Can anyone bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience, to that thought, to that dream? No one can and no one ever will be able to. We are creating all experiences experienced by MAN. All thoughts of the past and the future needs us (MAN) to exist here and now to think and feel them.

If we do not exist here and now, in present sense, no thoughts of the past or of the future can be thought or felt. The fact is, MANS life-experience is always in present-sense, always in first party. Without MAN existing here and now in present-sense, the dream of life will no longer exist either. Some say, "But the trees, the animals, the earth/nature, will still be here". We say... "But you are a MAN. Imagine there is no MAN existing here and now to hear the question and answer it here and now?"

All the stories of "The System" are the His-stories and Her-Stories, as in storytelling, as in history. Everything has been unnaturally recorded in letters, mathematics and books so that the stories of "The System" remain in present sense.

In every moment, the tree is not the same as it was a moment ago. This is true of all of creation; there is constant unique, original motion of creation in present sense where each instant is unique and original, not one the same as the next. No past can be compared to a future because all moments are unique and original forevermore. Who we are is not another MAN and another MAN has never been who we are. This is unconditional life, as in unconditional love, consciousness, truth, freedom, peace, joy, abundance, do no harm, etc. Why would we covet another MAN under the same picture as us?

## **Giving Our Power To Images**

The Freemasonic/Satanic world has had to get us to keep worshipping the same conditional (unchangeable) story in present sense, with just a few tweaks along the way, throughout the history of "The System". They have to keep the same conditional images in our heads, moment by moment by moment. There is no consciousness in letters, mathematics and books, etc, nothing living, so there is nothing living in the images of Jesus that are presented to us by the religions. They are false idols, fake.

There is no consciousness of unconditional love in any of these false idols so they can never change, which is why all Holy Books are the same. They are all trapped in conditional lies with no life form of unconditional love/life present. The presence of living creator of unconditional love is not present to these lies. We are unable to sense (touch, taste,

feel, hear, see, smell) living creator in present sense. We can only imagine and fantasise the idea, the story, of another MAN'S imagining explained, instructed and educated to us.

While nature lives, the his-story of the Bible and Jesus doesn't. While nature co-creates life, the changes experienced instant by instant, the dead corpse buildings of the Church stay the same and eventually rot and decay back into Earth. There is nothing living there and nothing of nature needs them to exist so that it may exist.

The inventor of "The System" of MAN'S spiritual suicide had to come up with a way to make sure that every generation of MAN remains under his image power in present sense. Through education, we enter the rituals of the Church and create the masses of religion that follow the rules and rituals of religion. Churches used to be the hub of the community, the hub of power over MAN through image power which is original sin. The church is the by product of "The System" so, by giving their life-energy to the church, people are giving their life-energy to "The System", thus accepting all the rituals of taxation of "The System", the rituals of government of "The System" and all the ritual of authority of "The System".

The rituals of the church are the rituals of "The System" that we carry out in present sense, here and now, as we are told here and now and their purpose is to get us to fall into belief in a past and a future so that we fall into the trap of their storytelling and their his-story/her-story. We have become generations of MAN enchanted by entertainment to enslavement throughout our lives, all under the image power of the images of the inventor of "The System".

## **The Placebo Effect**

The placebo affect is the mass rituals of all of us worshipping images of "The System" in present sense, moment by moment, e-motionally bonded to the lies. The lie of time and calendars keep us worshipping certain dates, as in Christmas, Easter, anniversaries, the Olympic Games, birthdays and ageing so that we are being controlled by images of a past here and now and so that we project images of a future here and now as we give our life-energy to the his-story of the images we worship.

What are you offering, Allen? Are you bringing forward the living with the consciousness of life for us to co-create with or are you offering only dead images of false idols? If you can't bring forward Jesus as a first party, then you are admitting to being an ambassador for a man-made Satan and that you are here to destroy us and destroy those who follow the images you offer because there is nothing living for the living in what you have to offer. All you are offering is MAN to the experience of the story of Jesus. You are offering the enslavement of your belief in Jesus.

The sun shines only here and now. All MAN'S thoughts occur only here and now. Those who sold out to Freemasonry had to come up with a trick to get MAN to forget here and now and bring thoughts of the past and future into present sense so that they are no longer the first party experience of the dream of life and can be easily persuaded to give up our life energy to the storytelling that we have been subjected to since we were very young. If those behind "The System" don't have a way to control us in present sense, they have no power and control over us.

## **The Intent Behind The Dream**

The intent of the priest behind "The System" was to trap MAN in "The System" through the invention of belief systems, the storytelling in 3rd party = wonderland-fairytales = "The System", and it is the intent of good hearted men and women that makes good things happen within those belief systems. It is the INTENT to do good that sets our good hearts into motion to do the healing. The real love of those who believe in Jesus is beneficial if it is used for helping and healing MAN and MANS Earth/Nature but it is also what has been used to trap them in "The System".

The placebo effect is the bubble that is the storytelling of "The System", full of characters and settings, none of which are present with the presence of life, that living MAN is dragged into by giving MAN'S life-energy to the story. But there is nothing living there except MAN, it is all just a story. MAN is the only one present with the presence of life in the story in the bubble. Nothing else is living. This is true of everything of "The System", all the system stories that we put our life-energy into, giving up full responsibility for our lives and giving up who we really are as MAN.

## **First Party Or Third Party Dreaming?**

Imagine you have a piece of land and you dream for a house on that land. There is nothing on the land but nature, just the dream of the house. There are no bedrooms or bathrooms, no windows or doors. There are no children running in and out to the garden and no husband and wife calling out to each other. But when you build the home and you bring your partner to the house and bring up a family in the house, there is a whole history of life in the house. You are creating the dream, living the dream.



This is the same when Freemasons create a religion. They come up with the story-telling of the religion they are dreaming and then they build the props and settings for those stories. Then they build the church to be the stage for the religion and they bring in men and women to act out the stories of the religion through the rituals the men and women learn to perform for the religion.

We can make a living home and have living men, women and children in it, everything in first party, but when they create a religion, it is all in third party with men, women and children acting out the stories of the religion without ever experiencing the first party presence of the characters in the religion's story. There is the dream of Jesus and the Virgin Mary but neither of them are present with the presence of life inside the church but, through their belief, the believers create the apparitions and the tears on the Virgin Mary and, experiencing what they have created, they think that they are experiencing Jesus and the Virgin Mary, not realising that they are just characters in a story that has been fed to them. The only presence of life comes from the living men, women and children present in the church in present sense.

The family home exists because we dreamt for the family home, and we can pass on the dream of the family home to our children and grandchildren. The church is also a dream, made up by those who dreamt it, and this dream can also be passed down to the children and grandchildren of the believers as well as to the orders and fraternities of those who dreamt the religion. Everyone in the dream of the religion experiences the life of all the men and women in the religion, just as we can experience the life of the family in the home, but one is real (1st party) and the other isn't (3rd party).

The difference is that the family created their first party dream of the family home whereas everyone in the religion is creating someone else's dream, a third party dream that is not theirs and is actually alien to them because they had to be educated into it. This situation is the same with government, law, politics, etc. Without people being educated into "The System", there would be no law, no Parliament House, no Court House, no Holy House.

The common denominator of the two dreams is that living MAN is inside both dreams and neither dream can exist without MAN. The dream of religion is created by someone who wants others to come into their dream and give it their life, but the dream of the family home is a dream just for the family.

## Whose Dream Do You Worship?

For religions to take off, the creators of the religions had to persuade other men and women to put their life energy into the religion, which they often do by invading and decimating tribes and then offering their religion as a cure, a remedy for their woes. The intent of all the good men and women of a church are what we can experience when we go to a thriving church but this is all we are experiencing. All the characters of the religion, Jesus, the Virgin Mary, the angels and archangels sitting by God in heaven will never be experienced because they are characters in a story---telling, just as Alice in Wonderland is a character in a story---telling.

We experience the intent of the men and women behind the stories that we give our life force energy to to create the outcomes of those dreams. What we experience is the intent of the dreaming of the men and women behind the stories that we give our life force energy to to create the outcomes of those dreams and all the healings we experience, the euphoria, the speaking in tongues, etc, are created by the men and women present.

There is nothing mysterious about any of this. We are the only first parties to the life-experience. The Bible is a self-fulfilling prophecy (story----telling = his-story/her-story) because it is the intent of the creators of the Bible being created by all the men and women who put their life force energy into the stories of the Bible set to the make-believe time codes of those outcomes.

This is the placebo effect that those behind "The System" want to extend to the NWO that will encompass the whole of Earth with all of MAN as believers in the new religion that is the NWO.

While giving our life-energy to the bubble, we are all at the affect of everyone else who is giving their life-energy (lives) to the same bubble. It is the doubt and uncertainty of the Stockholm Syndrome of the placebo effect that produces the e-motional reactions of believers when their beliefs are challenged. If they were not caught up in belief systems but remembered who they really were as MAN, they would not fall into belief systems because they would already have everything they need in present-sense to live powerful, free lives of full responsibility.

## Letting Go Of The Stories

We can continue with good heartedness and the beneficial acts, but we can let go of the storytelling that keeps us trapped in "The System" as educated slaves. All religions require education, instruction and explanation to set "The System" of their education into slavery in motion. All people who espouse religion are educated slaves because they are all trapped in "The System". "The System" of third party, is the church, the mosque, the synagogue, the temple, etc. Today's temples are also called the UN, the EU, NATO, Government, Banks, Private Corporations, Institutions, Schools, Colleges, Universities, etc, etc. The same Freemasonic orders of storytelling are behind them all.

A Christian being "saved" is a trick. Why would living-creator of unconditional love want us to be "saved" when we already are all the virtues of unconditional love. Just because we have given unconditional love up does not mean it is still not there. We are the problem - we have been trained to give up unconditional love but the unconditional love is still there.

Why would living-creator of unconditional love create MAN to be less than unconditional love? Do you dream to create children to be less than you? Or do you dream for children to be even greater than you? Would living-creator who created MAN dream for MAN to be less than living-creator, less than unconditional love?

Everything in third party is what corrupts unconditional love because unconditional love has nothing to do with third party. Only our brothers and sisters who have turned against unconditional love, against living creator, would dream such crimes, set into motion such lies and act out such fraud. Everything has gone wrong because MAN has given up unconditional love - nothing else is happening here.

---

### **We Can't Teach The Bird What The Bird Already Is**

The storytelling (education, instruction, explanation) of "The System" comes in a 1001 ways, all of it lies.

"Stay in the forest! There's nothing in the outside world for you"

Recently contacted Wamaxua has more warnings for his uncontacted relatives from the Awá tribe.

<http://www.survivalinternational.org/films/awa-contact>

More information found here: <http://www.survivalinternational.org/awa>

---

## **Where Does The Information Come From?**

Did the information from the stories all these Jesus worshippers give their life-energy to come from direct sensory experience with nature, first party to first party?

Did each of them find the information from their unique, original experience with the life form of Jesus and Christianity or were they exposed to 3rd party re-presentatives of Jesus, men and women already got at, already brainwashed into the mass assimilation of a Freemasonic designed placebo effect?

Which came first, the exposure to the image-power coming from an educated slave or direct sensory experience with nature?

Did they learn everything about Jesus from books and other men and women telling them about it or did the trees, the birds, the mountains, rivers, wind, rain, sunlight tell them everything about Jesus?

Have they ever met Jesus and had a unique, original, direct first party experience with Jesus? And if so, what is his physical address so that millions of MAN can visit him whenever they want to. Please don't tell us that this Jesus only comes with exclusivity and privilege, outside unconditional love and that we have to accept all the images of Jesus given to us by others before we can have access to Jesus, that we have to believe in and worship Jesus before we can talk to him. Have we not all been given eyes, ears, noses, etc so that we can sense everything of the dream of life? Are these not good enough for Jesus? Do we have to pass an initiation before we can have access to Jesus?

A baby already has air to breathe, water to drink, food to eat, the sun shining, the forests, the mountains, rivers and seas. Living creator has never abandoned the child, has never made life conditional for the child, yet this Jesus, Bible, etc, is conditional and requires the child to be brainwashed to accept Jesus into his/her life, heart. What goes on here? Why does Jesus come as a third party needing others to re-present him in third party? The trees and mountains don't need any third party representation. They are always first parties. Can you not see/sense the deception?

## Leaving The Third Parties Behind

To our way of thinking, the real MAN whose story has been twisted into the Biblical story of Jesus refused to have anything to do with 3rd party churches or anything of "The System". This happens to anyone who wakes up and realises what is going on. There is no exclusivity or privilege with this. The Great MAN destroyed everything in third party because it was fake. Like all others before him and since, the commitment was to leave Egypt, Babylon and Rome (The System) and walk away, returning to first party direct sensory experience with nature where living creator is in first party and where we all are in first party.

This includes walking away from the third party church and the third party Bible and third party Holy Books because everyone caught up in religion has made their bed in "The System", just as all those in religion today have made their bed in "The System". All the ringleaders, the High Priests behind the religions, were not only the inventors of these third party stories, they have also made their beds in "The System" of their story-telling, which is where they get all of their power and control over MAN. This is what it's all about, the man-made Freemasonic/Satanic trick.

We have no problem with you revering living creator and setting into motion all the virtues of unconditional love, we just don't like the third party storytelling of Jesus because it does immense harm as MAN becomes irresponsible, passing all MAN'S power, MAN'S lives, over to the Church and Jesus, no longer taking full responsibility for MAN'S life. They become puppets on a string which is why harm continues to come amongst us despite the millions of Christians across Earth.

This is why we still have injustice, inequality, dog eat dog, suffering, poverty, starvation, homelessness, sickness, disease, uncertainty, fear, doubt, destructive e-motions, etc, etc, etc. This is also why we have third party government and third party man-made laws, giving our full-responsibility to others to rule over us. And all this came out of the Church of the Bible.

To us, billions of MAN have all been brainwashed into accepting third parties to rule duped-fallen-MAN. We have been trained to give up full responsibility in first party. All the third party countries of the third party Western World started like this, with very few exceptions.

The Freemasonic/Satanic world is behind the third party Bible. It is the blueprint of their third party system and their long-term agendas.

This is why we always challenge people about whether they are coming in first party or third party. It becomes obvious that, if we have been trained to be under third party storytelling, we have been tricked. They can only act as third parties on behalf of third parties that do not exist.

This is why we challenge you about the Bible, Jesus and the Church. It is all in third party and shows the handiwork of our brothers and sisters who have deceived us. We have been trapped into their storytelling, conned into creating a placebo effect of our own making that becomes our "mass" collective Stockholm Syndrome, "The System", enslaved to "The System", enslaved to the High Priests of Freemasonry/Satanism, fighting for our enslavement.

## The Rituals That Keep System Stories In Present Sense

The mass of the Roman Catholic Church, the mass of the Church Of England, Holy Days, including Easter and Christmas, Ramadan, etc. These are all Satanic rituals that started with a man-made story and the telling has been passed on from generation to generation with men and women giving them their life-energy so that the stories become a rolling stone of enslavement, gathering more and more slaves as they roll along under the name of Jesus, the Church and Christianity. This is "The System" of your enslavement, Allen, and you want us to join in.

This mass harvesting of MAN'S life-energy is what gives the Freemasonic/Satanic world the life-energy it needs to feed the Stockholm Syndrome of their slaves. The harvesting also occurs at other mass occultic practises such as the Olympic Games, World Cups, Royal Weddings, Assassinations such as JFK, Martin Luther King and Diana Spencer. It is the placebo affect that causes MAN to participate in these rituals and to celebrate the anniversaries of them every year, all the while they, and all those behind "The System" are only celebrating their destruction.

Living creator never asked us to become part of a mass occultic practise which is what you are offering here. We are all supposed to be unique, and original, not following each other as educated slaves. None of this has to do with unconditional love. Education is all about conditional love/life, which is what you are offering us. Your Jesus is conditional.

MAN can be pulled into creating a placebo effect through love, through good intentions. Under the fog of our education, we can be misled through fantasy, illusion and delusion to think that our love for Jesus comes from Jesus when it actually comes from all the good hearted men and women who have given their love to the third party image of Jesus, which then bounces back at others who have given their love to the third party image of Jesus. The love is from the first party good men and women, not the image of Jesus.

All this phenomena is caused by education, instruction and explanation, the echoes of third party, man-made nonsense that have been put in our heads. These echoes are reflections bouncing to and fro between your ears and all you are offering through your image of Jesus is the shadow of what does not exist, the trademark of Satan, the God of darkness, all of this man-made.

All this deception is done through destructive e-motions, such as doubt, uncertainty, distrust, trauma, fear, weakness, hopelessness, despair, loneliness, emptiness, directionlessness, anger, hatred, greed, selfishness, envy, jealousy, covetousness, etc. This is what we do to children when we attack them with third party rubbish. We traumatise them so they become easily manipulated and pliable. None of this has anything to do with unconditional love. When we come from unconditional love we don't need God or Jesus because we already are all that and we have already got all that in nature; we do not need to be got at.

If Jesus has helped you so much, can we come and visit you and your family and the wider community that you are part of and see how Jesus is helping you live apart from "The System", living a do no harm, life is a gift path, not reliant on slaves to provide you with what you need?

## **Taking Full Responsibility Here And Now**

One of the greatest duality traps of Christianity is the image of heaven and an "after-life" where Christians live their spiritual lives in Paradise while the rest of us rot. While Christians prepare for this spiritual life while they are on Earth, they forget about taking full responsibility for what is happening on Earth here and now. So they continue being consumers and destroyers of Earth, our gift from living creator, thinking that it doesn't matter because of the Paradise they have in their dreaming.

However, would living creator be happy to accept them into another Paradise if they have wreaked this one? Shouldn't we clean up our old house before moving to a new one? If you lent somebody a house and they trashed it, would you be willing to lend them another one? Why would living creator be willing to let MAN into Heaven when MAN continues to trash Earth, taking no responsibility? Why should living creator trust MAN not to wreak Paradise?

The love and goodness of MAN'S heart will always be here in first party amongst the living but the third party stories and characters come and go. We, MAN, are the common denominators and we all have free will which means that we have absolute power to create what we are dreaming. We are the only first parties to all the third party storytelling that has ever been invented.

We have no problems with living creator in MAN setting into motion the virtues of unconditional love and that MAN has been gifted with free will which is all about full responsibility for life. This is why we say that words such as Jesus, God, Christ, consciousness, free will, etc, mean full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Church, Jesus, Bible, etc, is all in third party and always will be and, when we believe in them, we are using our free will to give up our free will, to give up taking full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do, passing it all over to the image makers of what we worship. They are clever Freemasonic/Satanic tricks that trap us in third party and trap us in their Satanic world (The System). MAN is always in first party to the story telling, whatever the story telling, and the stories are always in third party.

Allen, you can't bring forward first party Jesus or Christianity. All you can bring forward is first party MAN acting as educated slaves in third party. If you can't bring forward a first party Jesus, you are just a re-presentative of the Satanic world who has sold his soul to it.

Give us the MAN and not the story-telling of a man.

An enormous difference here.

## **Same Old, Same Old**

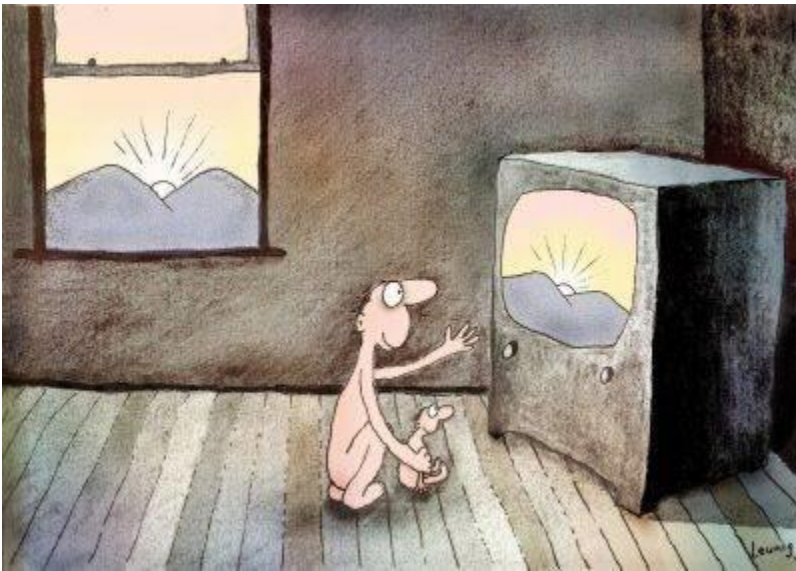
No matter what area of "The System" we examine, we will find the same scenario going on. MAN, present with the presence of life giving up MAN'S life force energy to images that are not present with the presence of life, the lifeless characters and settings of the images in the bubble. This is why we do not accept the bubble that is the story of Jesus because it is just the twisting of the actions of a good hearted MAN who was not afraid to stand up for the truth to suit the agendas of those who offer us with those images. Our good hearts are drawn into the bubble because we admire the goodness of the character of Jesus but with that, we are conned into accepting all the rules and rituals of Christianity that keep us trapped in "The System".

The banking system, the government, law and politics are the same. They are all third parties but good hearted men and women get sucked into the good hearted messages of fairness, justice, and equality. Our doubt and uncertainty make us think that we need them so we give our power to them, not realising that, by doing so, we are actually destroying who we really are and what we are really part of.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth that cause the greatest damage of all. The goodness of our hearts that have us attracted to the goodness of the stories of "The System" also make us accept the lies mixed in with the truth that make sure that we can never be free.

We are so confused about what is good and what is right that we don't know how to rout out the lies of third party that destroy us. The "goodness" of "The System", combined with our doubt and uncertainty about who we really are, has us look for and accept the "good" politician, the "good" law and the "good" priest, not realising that, if we didn't give our good heartedness away to the "good" of "The System", instead being the goodness in our lives, moment by moment, we wouldn't need politicians, laws, priests or anything else of "The System". We doubt the goodness in us so we get sucked into looking for goodness in third parties.

Instead of finding our interest and joy through our first party interaction with each other and all of nature, we turn to third party "entertainment" to experience joy and excitement through what others are doing. We watch the sunset on our televisions while the real sun sets outside, ignored.



## Exposing The "Good Guys"

Those behind "The System" manipulate the good heartedness of MAN on all levels of "The System" to further their system agenda. Again, the placebo effect is used to draw us into stories that steer all of MAN into accepting the progress of "The System" that suits those behind "The System", all the while allowing us to think that we are making the changes and steering "The System" in better directions.

"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us" is the term used to describe how we are moulded and manipulated into fighting for the outcomes that have already been planned for us by those in control. "The System" has controlled "Good Guys" and controlled "Bad Guys", all of whom play out the scenarios of controlled opposition for us to follow, cheering or booing as the characters perform their roles.

The "Good Guys" of today are coming out of the Freemasonic/Satanic "orders" which contain all the secret knowledge of their brethren's nefarious achievements ("Bad Guys") as recorded in all their books of their "ages", their his-



story/her-story (history). Thus we have all the secrets about the Rockefellers coming out, the secrets about underhand government dealings, about mind-control victims, Bohemian Grove, etc, as the "Good Guys" reveal almost all the truth of the past doings of their brotherhoods and sisterhoods. They are revealing the real truth behind the church, the law, the criminal organisations, the agendas, the recorded history, etc, and telling us who to blame, who the "Bad Guys" are that must be stopped.

Our good hearts respond to these revelations and we see the "Good Guys" as brave heroes risking everything to bring us the truth. Some of these "Good Guys" are David Icke, Kevin Annette, Frank O'Collins, Jordan Maxwell, Russell Brand, Sasha Stone and many, many more. They seem to be giving us the information that will lead to our freedom, to the lives we dream of and the many different personalities and angles they offer make sure that there is someone for nearly everyone to follow.

Their influence over us is fashioned to lead us willingly from our present prison enclosure into the next one that is the NWO, a totalitarian one world government, one world religion, one world currency, one world language, eco-friendly, consciousness, oneness, feel good/feel God system where we are under total control of those behind "The System". This NWO will seem like the answer to our problems but it is just the next version of "The System" with no change to the agenda of power and control over all of MAN.

How to spot the "Good Guys"? They have all made their bed in "The System" and thus everything they do, stand for and live for defaults to "The System" too, and everyone sucked into following them also defaults to "The System", which is the plan of the masters of the "Good Guys".

All the explained, instructed, educated Freedom, Truth, Consciousness, Science, Peace, Abundance, Joy, etc, of the "Good Guys" is in and of "The System", never outside "The System", so the restless slaves never see their way to true freedom from "The System". The slaves have been persuaded from one system enclosure into another, all the while thinking that things are improving for them and their fellow men and women.

Watch out, things are NOT what they seem.

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth because they cause the greatest damage of all.

Anyone who appears to be a "Good Guy" but has made their bed in "The System", is causing destruction to MAN and all of life, whether consciously or not. What we should be doing is getting out of "The System" in this life and not trying to improve slavery conditions within "The System".

We invite anyone to prove the insights we have shared here to be false, because if no one can can't, we need to ask each other why we are still doing this? Why are we still making slaves out of each other? Why are we still fighting for government, constitution, money, democracy, etc? Why are we not focusing all our life-energy on creating the Kindom remedy that gets us away from all this and back to living lives as free MAN on the land?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

## The Foreword Of Our Fake Lives

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Facebook Discussion  
20th April 2015



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10206422340185394>

There is a massive difference between 1st party and 3rd party.

In 1st party, we have a direct sensory experience with nature without any 3rd party thoughts and distorted feelings (e-motions) of another man/woman/child leading us out front in that experience. There are no man-made (3rd party) thoughts, e-motion programs, suggestions, explanations, instructions, education bouncing to and fro between our ears. In the here and now of present sense there are no intellectualised outcomes of an explained experience going on and therefore there is no FOREWORD (3rd party words before us) because we are not being told how to think, how to feel, how to be, how to live, how to experience, how to perform/act the motions we are to be creating and experiencing in the moment, instant by instant. This is pure innocence that is TRUE FREEDOM and there is no contrived past or future controlling us. In 1st party all of nature/MAN is sacred

In 3rd party, we have a non-direct-sensory experience with nature because all the motions we are experiencing are con-trived intellectualised (explained, instructed, educated, suggested) outcomes. They are FOREWORD (forward) = brainwashing programs, everything mapped out for us. They make us go forward. They make us create experiences in the image of another man/woman, a 3rd party. Who we really are has been hijacked. 3rd party experiences have been predetermined and premeditated for us, and none of them have been uniquely created by us. In 3rd party we have no original thoughts and feelings created uniquely by us. All our innocence has been corrupted. We are no longer pure and sincere and we are slaves. In 3rd party the sacredness of all of nature/MAN is desecrated.

Raised in "The System" of foreword as innocent children, none of us realised that our lives were going to be FOREWORD. So now it all comes back to our intent in this life to create Kindoms where our children or grand-children or great-grand-children will be created without any forewords going on.

Is your life a 1st party experience or a 3rd party experience?

In 3rd party the unique original MAN is not there, the fallen-MAN is not in control of MANS brain because others of MAN are in control and are using it, making MAN slaves. In 3rd party there is no sovereignty. In 1st party, MAN is in complete control of MAN'S brain, which is true freedom, or sovereignty.

An explained, instructed, educated, suggested Consciousness, God, Divinity, Oneness, Freedom, Truth, Peace, Joy, Abundance, etc, is in 3rd party and is NOT your unique and original Consciousness, God, Divinity, Oneness, Freedom, Truth, Peace, Joy, Abundance, etc. It is all fake. Watch out for 3rd party liars of "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us". Thousands of them are now leading out front in the explained freedom-truth-consciousness-alternative movements. They all sold out long ago (false prophets worshipping false idols). More of them are to come. They are not there for who you really are in 1st party, instead wanting you to be trapped in the 3rd party explained make-believe world that is "The System" of slavery. They all have a master, a lying MAN they worship. The Consciousness, God, Divinity, Oneness, Freedom, Truth, Peace, Joy, Abundance, etc, they peddle belongs ONLY in "The System" of their lying master, and is NOT to be found in nature.

While our lives continue to default to "The System" we are all fully-responsible for everything going wrong and for all the harm that becomes of MAN and MAN'S Earth/Nature. There is no one else to blame. If we do not want this dead world upon us then we must all depart "The System" in this life as soon as possible through the co-creation of Kindoms so that we stop continuing to support and maintain this system that we complain about by constantly defaulting to it.

When we are no longer giving our life energy to "The System", it will collapse and we can get on with lives as free MAN on the land. Until then, let's stop talking about how dreadful what they are doing to us is. WE are doing everything to each other. While we are arguing and having conflict about 1001 issues of "The System", we are still giving our life energy to "The System". Once we get rid of "The System", all of these issues will be resolved.

Kindom is going to take immense sacrifice from many of us until we have one up and running and independent of "The System". Who is prepared to do what it takes?

Who is prepared to end the complaints, to stop the whinging and the pot shots, to let go of the anger and distrust? If we want to get away from all the destructive, e-emotional problems, we have to create a remedy to get us out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Just as Lot's wife was told, we have to walk away from those who want to continue blaming others and whinging and complaining without looking back. They have the right to continue with this chaos if they want to but we have the right to walk away and co-create paradise. If we stop being the flame for the moths, they will go away. We have to create the Kindoms where the desire for conflict is not fed.

It is only while we rely on a slave system that we have so many complaints and so many people to blame. If there was no slave system, there wouldn't be anything for anyone to complain about. It would be all gone. Are we so addicted to complaining and being victims that we would prefer to maintain this status quo rather than learning how to work with each other to get rid of our slave problems?

To have man-made technology is to have "The System". This fact is unavoidable and worse than this, the claimed "new" technology still represents immense harm to nature/earth to both create and sustain it.

This "new" technology is "soulless", has no consciousness, no free-will, is unable to co-create children/descendants naturally, has no ancestors, and nothing of nature needs it to exist so they may exist.

This "new" technology is dead and is a prosthetic, a dead-corpse making slaves out of MAN having to perform everything for this "new" technology too.

On top of all this comes the continuation of having to deeply brainwash innocent children to be "The System" drones of Factory Planet Earth's a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 robot programming, all hijacked from cradle to grave, having been placed on conveyor belts running through this hellish factory to turn them into slaves to build, support and maintain dead souls and dead things.

In "The System" of this dead world made up of millions of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, robots, all the robots are riddled with doubt and uncertainty about who they really are which is why they cling to Factory Planet Earth, "The System", all working together to continue their enslavement to the fake freedom, truth, peace, consciousness, joy, abundance and fake lives that has become them. The damage they have suffered under "The System" means that they think they need their factory's prosthetics to compensate for the doubt and uncertainty about who they really are.

There is no real freedom here.

Only nature provides true freedom.

For more on all this start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and gradually scroll down from there <http://loveforlife.com.au>.

-----

Terry wrote.....

How does 3rd person deal with thieves and psychotic attacks..... I am serious your ideas seem sound in theory and even in practice to a degree....

-----

Arthur Cristian

Go to the home page of the Love For Life website and start from the top - scrutinise everything we are saying and go where the logic of truth (SENSE) takes you. Do not believe anything we say. Most of the answers to your questions will eventually be answered by you, if not all of them. The key is to start using your brain (SENSES) again and not the 3rd party echoes (intellect) bouncing to and fro between your ears (so to speak). You have to overcome doubt and uncertainty, as we all do. Enjoy the journey of your true awakening. You really are (the MAN) who you have always been waiting for. :) <3 It's all explained. We are conscious of not forcing you under our image power.

-----

Arthur Cristian

For your interest back in 2005-2007, we were the ones that brought out all the background insights and information about "name". It was mostly all our insight work that exposed the scam of "name" and many intel operatives were brought in down-the-line in an attempt to hijack (white-ant/whitewash) our Love For Life work. Here is an example of hundreds to be found in the Love For Life website.....

A Disassociation From The Work  
Of Kate of Gaia  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 17th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

-----

Terry

I plan on doing all that and your work so far impresses but I am a criminal by definition of my society and I am looking for a genuine response to a possible scenario....I am quite comfortable dealing with the world by my own moral code ....just wondering how your society deals with "rogue" free agents....thnx for linx

-----

Arthur Cristian

We are not of a "society" Terry.

Kindom is NOT of "The System".

Since you read this thread, how many thoughts (foreword images) are you thinking were uniquely created by you?

Lets start with a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and all other con-cepts, con-structs (mean-in-g-s) derived from them.

How many of them are original to you Terry?

Do you have any at all?

The point is, you can not rely on these thoughts to help you make sense of what is really going on and how to get out of this trap.

Relying on them only keeps you trapped.

The thoughts bouncing to and fro between your ears are NOT yours Terry. Who you really are (MAN) will not be found there mate.

If you do not fully-comprehend (SENSE) this fact you will not really wake up.

There is a massive difference between SENSE (1st party) and NON-SENSE (3rd party).

You have to reconnect with your senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) to fully wake up Terry.

This is the challenge that faces you, that faces all of us, and until you/we conquer this demonic possession (possesZION/ possesSION = NON-SENSE = FOREWORDS = SPELLS - we were all taught to spell to be placed under-the-standing of their spells) we remain as destroyed-fallen-conned-duped-MAN = hue-MAN, as slaves part of an explained 3rd party race, culture, creed, title, standing, philosophy, belief, etc = "THE SYSTEM".

Put the effort in for your true, unique, original awakening mate. There is NO shift in consciousness going on, never has been, never will. All that is really going on is the lifting of bullshit, the foggy blurry veil of an explained 3rd party reality (lies/fraud) that covered up 1st party truth (direct sensory experience with nature) and misguided us all.

Did the sensory life-form (plant) tell you it was a daffodil, is yellow and provided a scientific explanation about its purpose or did another 3rd party fallen-MAN place all these thoughts (forewords) in your head? Which one Terry?

Kindom has no leaders and no followers.

Also... "rogue" free agents" is a FOREWORD, is trauma based and is reaction to trauma (the predetermined performance of the 3rd party program set into motion). A MAN is NOT compelled by forewords/e-motions. Only a hue-MAN (slave) is driven by forewords (unnatural behaviour).

Psychotic attacks are 3rd party programs (foreword images) setting brainwashed/braindirtied man-made-drones (robots) into motion.

-----  
Rafi wrote...

is there a 2nd party? is it god the creator? trying to better understand your message.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

2nd party is nature/earth/MANS sensory-living-creation = the dream of life.

Note, it is a lineal analogy we are using here.

Truth is non-lineal and therefore 1st, 2nd, 3rd parties do not exist.

-----  
Terry

Your semantic gymnastics impress but are clearly constructed for the impressionable I'll read your stuff and take wot I need...namaste brother...

-----  
Arthur Cristian

They are not our semantics or semantic gymnastics, we did not create any of it. They are not our inventions. We are just pointing out incontrovertible facts. Disentangling from the e-go can be (will be) a nightmare for most.

All power to you and your family mate. :) <3



## Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines

We are looking forward to all the wonderful love and inspiration that will be co-created within this group. Love for Life Kindoms Facebook group is a place for everyone to share anything and everything to do with creating kindoms:

- announcements of kindom opportunities
- discussion of Love for Life's "Ten Steps Of Kindom": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>
- experiences creating a kindom
- seeking input - sharing suggestions





- discussing all the issues that surround Kindom, such as health, weaning our lives off "The System", unravelling the brainwashing
- forming links with others who share our dreams, particularly connecting those who live close to each other and can start to support each other in their day-to-day lives
- and, most of all, providing inspiration for others to make a choice to create a kindom of their own

The Love for Life Kindoms group is NOT the place for discussions on the New World Order, law, government, crimes, injustice, religion, conspiracies, system abuse, etc, etc, etc. These discussions have their place on **Arthur Cristian's Facebook wall** and anyone is welcome to post any of this sort of information there: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

as well as in the **Love For Life Why Aren't We Free Discussion Group**: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Most people who are friends on these two walls are also on this wall so the same audience is spread across all the groups.

Please respect these guidelines. The administrators of the Love for Life Kindoms Group will ask anyone posting information that does not fit the guidelines to remove their posts and post them on the other walls instead. Refusal to do so will result in the posts being removed by one of the administrators. Anyone becoming abusive, attacking people's characters and/or posts, defaming others, etc, will also be reminded that this is not the group for abusive behaviour and will be removed if they continue to behave in this way, and their posts removed.

The aim of the Love for Life Kindoms group is for it to be a place where we support each other in making the changes we all need to make if we are to free our lives from the clutches of "The System", learning to accept each other's differences as we learn to work with each other. If people can't get along with others on this Kindom site how will they be able to get along with others in a Kindom?

Postings of spam, nudity, pornography, racism, sexism, and personal attacks will be removed from the wall and the man or woman posting them will be banned. Please check that anyone you refer to this group has a genuine interest in the topics of discussion.

We look forward to many exciting, inspiring and uplifting discussions!

Thank you. :)

## KINDOM IS CALLING

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
21st March 2015

We need to get one big Kindom off the ground to set a precedence in this life, to clearly show/demonstrate how hundreds of us can live with each other powerfully without ANY MAN-MADE SYSTEM = no money, commerce, barter, conditions, contracts, "ownership", etc, etc, no local, state, federal governments, institutions, enFORCE-men-t authorities, societies, religions, etc, etc...



Once others still trapped in the doubt and uncertainty of "The System" can come and directly experience Kindom through their senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) they will SENSE the living dream of KINDOM and they will be deeply inspired to overcome the doubt and uncertainty that continues to cripple and enslave them to "The System" in this life.

Most of us just need direction without the need for leaders or followers = full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do, no passing the buck, no cop outs, no back doors, no excuses, no limited responsibility/liability, etc, etc = DO NO HARM.

Kindom is all about coming together through the Mud Room to help each other get out of "The System" (what it's going to take to make an authentic do no harm way of life happen) in this life with the ultimate goal of setting each other free from being underneath each other = TRUE FREEDOM down the line.

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

Once one of these Kindoms is successful, we will have well and truly broken the back of "The System"..... thanks to the spreading of "Community Immunity" out and out and out everywhere to embrace all of the men, women and children of "The System" race, culture, creed, titles, standings, etc, because they all have good hearts and dream for a true everlasting peace for all.

99.999% of MANS population really do not want more war, chaos, harm, destruction, etc, and will embrace Kindom as it will not threaten them on any front.

Once we have broken the back of "The System" of MANS doubt and uncertainty, Kindom will spread out all across Earth with millions/billions of MAN celebrating an eternal living Paradise between us all.

This is what Kindom is all about.

So how many of us are willing to be the Joan of Ark, the Christs of Kindom, the stewards, caretakers, custodians and "crusader knights" of Kindom all willingly coming together sacrificing everything of "self" for the greater good of all of MAN, willing to give up everything to face the fear of life monster of "The System", and in spite of its drone based militia, armies, terrorists, enFORCEers, economic and political circumstances, etc, defeat it so that Kindom paradise can enter the lives of all of MAN all across Earth and exist forevermore in this life?

Who amongst us can overcome doubt, uncertainty, distrust, greed, selfishness, self-centeredness, fear, ridicule, abuse, etc, etc, loss of life, to co-create Kindom with us IN THIS LIFE????

The living dream of Kindom is calling - who is coming???

### **There Is A Remedy**

#### **The Steps Of Kindom**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

### **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

### **Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

### **Discussion With Brother Gregory:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One:**

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A:**

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

**Who We Really Are Does Not End  
At The Surface Of Our Skin:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

**Darkness Visible Part One:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Darkness Visible Part Five:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

**Join the new Love for Life Kindoms group here:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

## The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

29th October 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Extract copied from a Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love

Moon: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10204936558801788>



Deborah de Leeuw wrote

All I think one has to do to find out how brain washed they are is to try to live on the land w/o technology. Or, even a very small amount of technology. I think that's the only way to know how deeply ingrained the system is within.

Arthur Cristian

Awesome reply Deborah (Y) (Y) (Y) <3 <3 <3 :) :) :)

Earlier in the thread/post and comments section it went like this.....

Arthur Cristian

Copied from a thread on Unconditional Love Moon's "Spaces Of Love" Facebook  
Wall <https://www.facebook.com/spaces.of.love/posts/10204917970257086>

Copied here (in case it is taken down): <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10204936558801788>

Unconditional Love Moon (Cousin Bear & amongst other aliases) posted why are you working long hours when animals already do all these tasks in pursuit of food?

-----  
Melissa Wild replied

lol, Unconditional Love Moon what animals will do this work for me? I have chooks and worms, but they are busy in their own little worlds, and just won't build a thing for me. I love what Arthur and Fiona have done with what they have.

-----

Unconditional Love Moon

Observe a healthy ecosystem for a year and you will see.

I grew up in national parks doing exactly this for years.

Ground dwelling birds do the tilling and also maintain insects.

Cows and grazing herbivores contain campfor laurel trees.

Pigs remove lantana whilst looking for truffles.

All animals eat food scraps and shit compost/fertiliser

Elephants clear pathways as do all animals.

Rabbits create Swales and mounds for water retention and also aerate soils.

As do wombats and all burrowing animals.

And predators do mercy killings on the weak and dying who are begging for death anyway, whilst setting up territories near water sources, which allows the trees close by rivers to stabilise the banks

Should I go on or will you simply observe nature and ask her how she grows herself

-----

Unconditional Love Moon

?

-----

Melissa Wild

I know nature grows herself, of course, but in a suburban backyard nature is hindered in her diversity, and hence ability to function with her normal vigor and resilience. It's why I tend the garden, I wouldn't tend native bush. I don't actually see 'work' in the garden as hard work, it is a joyful creative co operation.

I am not sure what your point is. Suburban living is not the ideal, but for some of us it is where we are at at this time. Growing food in the suburbs, and in abundance to share is a positive and beneficial act, and Arthur and Fiona seem to have done an amazing job, whilst living in a rented house with several young children.

Go them.

I don't know them, but have followed their project for several years.

I saw your project and found it inspiring, and have taken an interest in following it too, and I imagined that you would have found these guys interesting, and have something positive to say about what these guys have done.

I am baffled that you have not one positive or encouraging word towards them, but instead are trying to (rather arrogantly) make the point that natural ecosystems function without assistance from man, when discussing a video of a suburb dwellers, amazing temporary food forest. I mean really?

-----  
Renee Magikheart

We still need to live under a roof for the time being, even the highly advanced civilisation of our ancestors had timber dwellings & even for the animals, they weren't quite there. Anastasia is either & neither will we be for a long while yet... But it would be nice... And thanks to Anastasia it will happen for the first time in millions of years...

-----  
This is Fiona and Arthur Cristian writing here. :) <3

We stand-for more than 96% of MANS population all across Earth. All are deeply brainwashed and trapped in "The System" with no way out. They are heavily infected with doubt, uncertainty, fear/trauma, confusion and are being misled by lies that are beyond most peoples present comprehension.

We realise that we need to take simple, achievable steps where we are to fix the problems that we have been party to where we are. This is why we have not gone to some pristine bush and started wrecking it while we still need to learn how to live in pristine bush without doing harm and without bringing all our system needs and baggage with us.

It is not the pristine bush that we should be setting up our Kindoms in: it is all the land destroyed by agriculture and animal husbandry that needs our care to re-create the soil biology and plant trees, shrubs, etc. We should be leaving the pristine bush to stay pristine until we know how not to destroy it.

Presently, we are all destruction robots as we destroy and destroy with practically everything we do in our system lives. Running off to the bush means we are not taking any responsibility for the mess we have all created, supported and condoned while living as "system consumer drones".

It is the suburbs that we need to be re-greening. Paradise is between the ears, just as "The System" is between the ears. It is our do no harm life is a gift attitude that creates paradise where we are, here and now, as we take the gradual simple steps that we need to learn how not to destroy our body that is Earth. We are already on land. For most of us, wherever we live right now, we are on land. And no land is more sacred or special than the rest. The suburbs, cities, highways and byways are land, once part of a living paradise.

If you have a sick body, you heal it rather than running away from the body and leaving it to rot. You confront the sickness with the full power of your intention to heal. This is very different to reacting to trauma/e-motion and running away to the bush. Doing this does nothing to confront "The System" and change it from within and get rid of it, which is what we do when we change our attitudes and the way we live right here and now where we are and spread it out from there.

You can't run away from Rome and Babylon and think they are going to go away- you go to the heart of Rome and Babylon and change them from inside.

While there are billions of people worshipping "The System" everyday and living their lives for "The System", "The System" goes on, fed by their life force energy and their compliance, acquiescence, e-motion/reactions to trauma.

#### **IMAGE POWER**

**Superb Diamond Range Interviewing**

**Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014**

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>



We have to inspire people all through "The System" to walk away from "The System" and start the healing process, changing suburbs back to living paradises, which was what was there before the suburbs. The healing process starts with our do no harm life is a gift attitudes as we create paradise in our lives here and now with what we have here and now with those around us here and now.

All the yogis sitting on their mountains and all the explained spirituality, consciousness and freedom out there is fake and false and is doing nothing to heal Earth, MAN, etc. Having anything explained to you/us about spirituality, consciousness and freedom is not spirituality, consciousness and freedom. It is fake and fraudulent. Sitting on a yoga mat and thinking peace does nothing.

Creating peace is a doing thing, a way of thought set into motion in every day practical sense, a way of everyday life that occurs as more and more of us devote our lives to healing Earth and to moving away from "The System" of consuming and destroying Earth and MAN.

This is a quiet, peaceful, non-running-away shift that is all about giving up self-centredness, surrendering to life is a gift and do no harm, and doing the hard work necessary to create it. Freedom will not fall in our laps; we have to create it in the lives of those around us so that we can have it too.

Most importantly, it is the relationships between MAN and MAN that need to be healed which comes about when we re-connect with who we really are, impacting on our relationships with those around us and with Earth/nature. We have come to realise that we do not need acres, bush, waterfalls, etc, to do this.

We do this by caring for each other, sharing what we have to share and letting go of our fear of each other and of our doubt, uncertainty and distrust of each other that has us need the system glue to keep us all in some form of unnatural, man-made order. We have written about this in great detail. Running off to the pristine bush is a greedy and selfish act and is a reaction to "The System".

Reacting to something does nothing to change it; it only feeds it. When we create an "us and them" situation, we are still giving our energy to "them".

"The System" is created out of trauma and reaction to trauma which is all about the pull of e-motion that is a spell of many spells. This is what has to be healed, otherwise nothing changes. "The System" is still amongst us.

People are being misled when they are encouraged to leave it all behind and go bush because they are not being told that a true Kindom will only succeed when we no longer bring "The System" to Kindom. As soon as we do this, we are destroying paradise. There is no doubt that some people can and do live lightly in the bush but they are very few and far between.

Because of extensive brainwashing with e-motion programs, most people are still trained to need "The System" and do not know how to live in the bush. They are unconscious with deeply addled brains and bodies. Most who try, eventually return to system life and many relationships fail as the daily grind takes its toll. Those communities that do continue are still locked in "The System" with no way out.

Most people only know how to live under limited liability and have no idea how to take full responsibility for their real lives. Their whole lives have been all about everything being explained to them, through "name" and by "name". They have no idea of what it really takes to not only live in the bush but also to live peacefully with each other without ego battles, dysfunctional relationships, etc.

This is why lots of people going to large acreages in the bush is not a remedy. They will still be caught with their pants down when "The System" crashes and services collapse leading to chaos, social/civil unrest, war, etc. This is exactly what those of "The System" want because then, when they usher in their NWO remedy, everyone will be on their knees and will accept gratefully, not realising that they are enslaving their lives even more deeply than before.

Those who try to start communities while they are unaware of the full responsibilities of doing so will take all their system thoughts, attitudes and belongings that are e-motion (psyop) programs, etc, with them. Very few communities that start with good intentions of peace and truth survive because of exactly this. Arthur has been exposed to many, many communities since the early 70s.

None of them have thrived and nothing has really changed despite people dreaming for freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, for a millennium. They were all slaves or educated slaves, just as the current generations around us today are. What makes this generation different to those before?

Every generation dreams for this but they get worn out. Every generation tries to change things but nothing really changes. Why? Because the problem is greater than most people take the waking life to comprehend and cannot be found in books, on YouTube, etc. The real truth is nowhere to be found in system media.

The pied pipers of "The System" would love us all to run off to the bush and fail and destroy more of Earth.

What they do not want us doing is to start, here and now, to fix up the mess around us, to start creating real, bonded relationships (not dependent on race, culture, creed, cult, sect) with those around us, to grow food so that we can start the steps towards independence from "The System", learning not to have things explained to us, to think and dream unique lives of do no harm and life is a gift.

They need us to want "The System" and to want them. "The System" is highly addictive and people who try to leave it usually find that the pull of system life is too strong for them to resist, added to the fact that they miss their families and friends who probably don't comprehend what they are doing and why. The Stockholm Syndrome is far more powerful than most people realise.

For many people, it is very hard to just go bush; they have families and many responsibilities and cannot just walk away without a huge upheaval. The extent of our compromised state is vast.

Doubt, uncertainty, distrust and fear are very strong, which is why we offer a remedy that is all about taking small steps as fast as possible towards a simple remedy that will take care of the bigger steps. BUT, it will not happen without hard work and lots of it. Going from slavery to no slavery, from limited liability to full responsibility, from sucking on the nipples of the private corporations (hand outs) to creating everything of food, shelter, water, community, is daunting and seen as "Utopia", meaning that it is always at arms length and "can't be done".

There are many INTEL operatives out there, promoting what seems to be the right message and, often very closely aligned with what we stand for, but the real agenda, down-the-line, is to keep us in "The System". Once we realise that they are INTEL operations, we disassociate from their white anting, white washing tactics because we do not want the Love For Life work, our real lives and what we live and stand for, to be associated with their mantras and thus be caught up in the fall-out, which is just what they want.

Those behind "The System" love to set things up, such as a "movement" or a "leader" and then smash them down so that we lose hope and everyone's remedy dreams are smashed in their faces and "The System" seems to be the only option we have, offered to us by those who smashed our dreams.

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

Part One: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrbao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrbao)

Part Two: <https://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

Part Three: <https://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Love For Life is not a movement or a cult. There are no leaders or followers. It is all about the inspiration and passion to live do no harm, life is a gift lives that heal Earth and, by doing so, inspire others to take full responsibility for their lives too. When we all take full responsibility for creating paradise in the lives of those around us, then we all live in Paradise. Each of us is Paradise, not reliant on someone else. If we each take full responsibility for being Paradise then that is what we experience and what those around us experience.

We make it happen in our lives, in present sense, regardless, and spread that around by walking-the-talk.

Growing food and giving it away to the community for free is a wonderful inspiration that comes from good intentions and is close to our hearts. However, we realise that trying to set up community without a full grasp of the bigger picture of what it takes and without the commitment, passion and drive to confront all the issues, lies and deceptions that stop it from being successful forevermore, the community will not be anything more than an alternative lifestyle community within "The System", of which there are many.

This is not freedom, it is fantasy, which is why we will not be party to it.

Giving food for free is part of the remedy but it is not the remedy. We state this just as we stated that we disassociate from Kate of Gaia because, for many years, he was using our 2005/2006 onwards work about the "name" without talking about the remedy, which is our main focus. Letting go of the "name" without a remedy in place is dangerous for those who let it go and for those around them.

Just as talking about giving up the "name" without a remedy in place does nothing, neither does growing food and giving it away, or carving a community out of a beautiful piece of bush without awareness of the bigger picture of system thought control that is a psyops program built around reactions to trauma.

### **A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Following the work of Kate of Gaia will only lead to civil war, chaos, us against them, us against "The System", etc. There is always an opposition, a foe. All most people in the freedom/truth movement offer is conflict because they haven't pulled away from "The System" to take full responsibility for their lives here and now.

They are stuck.

Most people don't even know how to work hard when they are not being paid for it and most are so bewitched by the distractions of "The System" that they cannot be counted on. We have found many people unwilling to accept free food, even when they are told that it will only be going in the compost otherwise, because they think we want something in return, or that there will be complications down the line, when all we want in return is the joy of giving what we have grown!

The fear and distrust between us is immense.

There are many INTEL operatives leading towards chaos (no forevermore remedy) so they can push their agendas through to the next level to the point where everyone accepts their masters NWO remedy with open arms. This is why there are so many people appearing to be "on our side" when they are really intel operatives leading us all to the chaos before the NWO that is "The System" under another guise.

We realise that the priority is to leave "The System". Once we have achieved that, we can begin to contemplate on how things were before "The System" came along to enslave our ancestors. While we have a foe, we are blaming someone else for how we live our lives. We do not want to leave "The System" as a legacy for our children.

The buck stops with us.

We are still deeply compromised but this does not stop us completely leaving "The System" in this life, never to return.

We are very busy with the food forest vege garden just now but thought we would write something as this is a new FB wall. For those who would like to read about the themes touched on in more detail, there is a Love For Life Sequential Order of videos, articles, debates and discussions on the home page of the Love for Life website. <http://www.loveforlife.com.au> Scroll down to find it.

There is a remedy section to be found there too, which is our priority. It can also be found at the bottom of many comments/articles posted on the Facebook wall.

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

-----  
Scott Andrews

Spot on Arthur and Fiona!

17 October 2014 at 04:18

-----

Elaine Elenita

I really enjoyed this posting - I found it inspirational and uplifting. Thank you

17 October 2014 at 22:21

-----

Deborah de Leeuw

I am right there with you. I am growing food right in the landscaping in my gated community. Now, I have others interested in expanding this into our shared commons. I do what I can and love reading your articles that help me see clearer. I know my dream joins yours and creates something for everyone. Thank you.

18 October 2014 at 15:19

-----

Michael Amirault

"All are deeply brainwashed and trapped in "The System" with no way out."

I disagree with this statement, and your comments, the system is not all powerful, and the great Oz was just us. simply stop supporting it and the system will become obsolete. some are brainwashed, many are not.

Many are un-informed and un-educated, to say that moon is the problem is like saying we need forest on the moon before we can free earth! We need to look in the mirror before we judge each other, but yes not ever one is perfect, let us stop fighting each other and spread love instead of pointing the finger....

I think we need to spread the love not the opinions... do your own thing, and everyone will follow...

To say you have all the answers clearly shows you don't.

13 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and all con-structs/con-cepts derived from them are part of the intense, deeply trauma-based brainwashing too, Michael. Education, instruction, explanation, is what destroys the magnificence in children because education, instruction, explanation, repeated over and over and over again is telling them through adults/peers that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique original way.

This creates doubt and uncertainty forming the void/matrix of MANS fallen "state" where a growing child spends a whole life-"time" being told how to think, feel and act - the education, instruction, explanation has become the software on a disk installed in a robot to give it instructions, directives, etc.

There are hardly any, if any unique original thoughts created by educated children, all thoughts, ideas are borrowed, copied, parroted, and are thus unable to create unique original dreams which creates the unique original MAN.

Their uniqueness and originality has been forsaken, who they really are was hijacked very early in life.

All education, instruction, explanation is trauma based.

"The System" is trauma based and everything of it is reactions to trauma, the trauma being the shut down effects.

It is ONLY through direct-sensory-experience first party to first party with nature where children create the unique original MAN.

What's explained here is very brief. Watch this 63 minute video "Introduction To Kindom", it explains this fact. And Read Darkness Visible Parts 1 and 5.

11 hrs

-----

Deborah de Leeuw

All I think one has to do to find out how brain washed they are is to try to live on the land w/o technology. Or, even a very small amount of technology. I think that's the only way to know how deeply ingrained the system is within.

8 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

Awesome reply Deborah (Y) (Y) (Y) <3 <3 <3 :) :) :)

9 mins



## His-Story/Her-Story (History)

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Much of his-story/her-story, ancient or not, has been twisted and unless you can rout out all the lies/liars you will be thinking that everything you are reading is true and this is how you become brainwashed - nothing to learn from brainwashing.



When it comes to the his-story that you were taught at school; were you there?

Do you know any sensory-living 1st party you can bring forward who was there? And we're not talking about a brainwashed drone coming forward acting under costume and title, or not, as a 3rd party re-presentative of whatever his-story/her-story they claim to be true.

## Who Wrote It?

Up to roughly 1780AD, 99.99% of the total population of MAN all across Earth could not read or write any alphabet language. Even up to 1930AD still more than 90% of the population of MAN all across earth were illiterate to alphabet languages. Of today's supposed 6.7 to 7 billion population of MAN, none of their ancestors going back through all



recorded his-story/her-story had ANYTHING to do with recording it because they were not able to read and write any alphabet language; they ONLY had their tribal/village sounds, tongues, talk, songs, arts, hand-body gestures, etc.....

When serfs/commoners/renters (slaves) went to war\* to fight for their land-lords, land-barons, Kings/Queens, etc, etc, on the front-line of battle, their masters were the ones talking in Greek, Latin, Hebrew, Old English, etc, all of which was Martian-talk/gobbledygook to the serfs.

The ONLY ones who could read and write to record his-story/her-story were the owners of the castles, the land-lords, land-barons, the royal families, aristocrats, the high-priest-hoods and all their scribes and lackeys and they represented roughly 20 per one million of the population of MAN going back through ALL recorded his-story/her-story.

The victors wrote ALL the his-story/her-story and it is biased to suit their short and long-term objectives/agendas. It was ONLY these privileged "chosen-ones" who recorded ALL his-story/her-story so no matter what version of alphabet-language history you dive into it was recorded by them. This is FACT.

It takes the better part of 20 years to master the "craft" and "practice" of an alphabet language and this includes mastering mathematics and geometry/sacred geometry (fictitious rules of the divide as in measurements, time, space, levels, planes, dimensions, etc.). All read and write alphabet languages are crafted out of mathematics and geometry/sacred geometry and are all abominations and make-believe. None of them are real or true - they are not our true tongue (song/dream of life).

## Invaded MAN

We are all the descendants of tribes of MAN all across Earth who were invaded, raped, pillaged, plundered, humiliated, ridiculed, abused, decimated, destroyed, and the victims of vast genocide campaigns. What remained of our ancestral tribes were mainly deeply traumatised children who were brainwashed into their conqueror's version of their ancestors his-story/her-story so that, through the generations, they would completely lose connection, direct experience, with their ancestral tongues, nature and song/word-of-mouth truths.

Instead of being left to form their unique, original relationships with nature and having access to all of consciousness, the information of sensory- life, always, they were taught to think and feel what other men and women told them to think and feel. For example, they were told that the sensory-life form over there is a yellow flower and it is a daffodil that does this and that. They were provided with a scientific explanation for everything that they would normally learn about through direct, sensory experience that forms our unique dreams and ideas that are our living-present-sense-consciousness.

Through the generations of Satanic\*/Freemasonic infiltrations/invasions they conned/brainwashed tribes of MAN into believing they are part of the race, culture and creed of English, French, Spanish, Australian, American, Arab, Muslim, Jew, etc, and even went about breaking down the past, present & future of race, culture and creed into all the different types/sects/cults/orders/states of Jews, Arabs, Christians, Australians, Americans, etc, as in Conservative Jew, Crypto Jew, Humanist Jew, Orthodox Jew, Ashkenazim Jew, Protestant Christian, Roman Catholic Christian, Seventh Day Adventist, Mormon, Jehovah Witness, Afro Arab, Levantine Arab, Gulf Arab, Arabian Arab, Texan, New Yorker, Queenslander, New South Welshman, etc, etc, and then the layers of race, culture and creed are broken down again and again and again into regions, suburbs, classes, standings, careers, titles, status, etc, etc, = Multiculturalism = RULES OF THE DIVIDE = DIVIDE AND CONQUER = Shattered Reality.

\* Satanic - To us, Satanism is the black-magic practised craft of creating fairytales/fantasies and conning men, women and children into believing they are real and true. This belief leads them to accept the power and authority over them of all the men, women and children, under the costumes and titles of these make-believe characters performed in the fairytale, as being real, true and powerful too.

Coupled with the indoctrination into religions, occults, esoterics and myths that taught them that there was an almighty God/s, Higher Powers/Beings/Forces who is/are responsible for everything and that there was a beginning to sensory life and there will be an end, the tribes connection with who they really were as MAN in the dream of life was almost completely severed and is still almost completely severed with most of us living lives of shattered reality. (The **Darkness Visible** series Parts One to Five go deeply into the subject of a shattered reality, particularly **Part One**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557> and **Part Five**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>)

## Shattered Thinking And Instruction

The thing to realise here is that the sensory-life-form did not tell us directly that it was yellow and called a daffodil. These ideas were taught to us by other men and women, who were taught by other men and women. So it goes through every aspect of "The System". We, through this shattered reality, act as impostors of everything we talk about, placing our opinions and feelings about it over the natural-sensory-information that the sensory-life-forms have to communicate directly with us. Education (NON-SENSE) disconnects us from sensory life all around us because we are now under the image power of other men and women telling us how to think, feel and act. All of this is covered in far more detail in the articles, videos, debates, etc, found in the sequential order listed below.

We were all dreamt to be unique, original MAN but this cannot happen when we are instructed or educated about anything of nature (including celestial bodies) and MAN. The thought of freedom is not freedom. The thought of consciousness is not consciousness. This is because they are just the ideas of a freedom and of a consciousness that have been put into your head by others. They are not unique and original to you, they are alien as part of an alien invasion, not from outer space but through man-made brain control. The thought of God/spirit is not God/spirit. There is NO DIRECT SENSORY EXPERIENCE with the thought of a God or of a spirit explained to us by another man or woman.

When you go to a supermarket, do you have freedom or choice? Obviously, you just have choice and the same goes for religions, New Age philosophies, and EVERY philosophy, occult, esoteric, of "The System". The whole of "The System" is based on choice. There is no freedom here because you/we have been shut down from our ability to create unique, original lives/dreams that expand and demonstrate our unique, original lives/dreams.

There is no sensory, living life form as a first party in astrology, numerology, etc, coming forward to say that they are astrology and they exist as a sensory-living-life-form. We cannot hear/sense it directly from their tongue. All we can have are men and women coming forward acting as third party impostors to re-present astrology, and through the water of MANS breath, are putting us under the image power of astrology so that we form our fictitious lives in its fictitious image. (The Water Of MANS breath is explained in the Love For Life Sequential Order in great detail)

## **"The System" OF Story-Telling**

If you read the story of Alice in Wonderland to an innocent child over and over again, the child will begin to play Alice in Wonderland and act out the story. But no matter how often she may play Alice in Wonderland, Alice will NEVER be present with the presence of life. We will never be able to directly sense her, only the living child who is portraying Alice. Alice does NOT exist in PRESENT-SENSE, only the child (MAN) exists in present-sense. Alice is NON-SENSE - Wonderland is NON-SENSE. Alice needs MANS presence of life to give the illusion that Alice is present amongst the living. Anyone who believes Alice exists is lying.

All of MAN lost in the belief that they are Christians, Buddhists, Muslims, Jews, Conscious, Liberals, Atheists, Lawyers, Judges, Senators, Prime Ministers, Presidents, Popes, Archbishops, Priests, Professors, Educators, Academics, Experts, Scientists, etc, etc, are lying too. This includes all those who claim that money, commerce, law, natural law, God, Aliens, UFO's, etc, etc, exist as sensory-living-life-forms. They are ALL MAN-made constructs/concepts/inventions/manipulations/psypops programs. None of them have a natural purpose for the dream of life.

"The System" is a system of storytelling that we have been educated (brainwashed) into, just as we educate our children into Alice in Wonderland. This is how we "conquer" our children by getting them to accept the characters of Alice, the Mad Hatter, etc, as real, just as we are educated to believe in law, government, religion, system science, etc, so that we accept the power and control of these fictitious, man-made constructs/concepts over our lives.

However, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass, square, (geometry, etc) can NEVER come forward as sensory, living life forms to back our claims that they exist as first parties. They do not exist. We, MAN, are the only first parties acting as impostors of these third party imaginings. We are lost in the story telling of a make-believe fantasy. This is what has become of all of us in "The System" of Wonderland, each of us being Alice acting with stage and props. We have all been conquered by the education that was forced upon us by the invaders of alien, make-believe realities, all flesh and blood men and women, our living, first party brothers and sisters of MAN who turned against us all.

## **Who Is Your Master?**

No MAN is master of another MAN because all men are equal, but we have been persuaded to give up our equality (unique/original co-creators of the dream of life) to accept the fictitious authority of another MAN, acting under costume and title, over our real lives. This is all done through "name", starting with the birth certificate. The "name" is the "mark of the beast", that is "The System". "The System" is a "name" of many, many, many, many "names" all of which was educated (indoctrinated) into you. None of it is real or true. Supermarkets are "names" full of "names", as

are the libraries, the universities, the cities, the suburbs, the roads, courts, religions, etc. All of it is fraud. None of it is natural.

These are psyops programs that were started by the invaders who conquered our ancestors so that they could control them and their descendants, us. "The System" is trauma based and everything of "The System" are reactions to trauma as a result of the spells that compel us to perform the invaders instructions of the psyops programs.

E-Motions are these compelling psyops programs set into motion as the effects of E-Go by victims under the image-power of black-magic. The letter E is a code/symbol for ECCLESIASTICAL. Motion (e-motion) and Go (e-go) are the Freemasonic/Satanic black-magic high-priests/priestesses instruction (psyops) programs provided as a choice for their brain-controlled drones, robots, slaves, to follow. E-Motion and E-Go are reactions to trauma. They are trauma based because they are unnatural thoughts and motions that were implanted into us through unnatural means. Refer to the Love For Life Sequential Order for more on all this.

## Wolves In Sheep's Clothing

The invaders of MAN first came as missionaries, scientists, botanists, surveyors, geologists, historians, etc, etc, and they came and went for up to 200 years recording and documenting the tongues, customs, ways-of-life, natural environment, etc, etc. When they had finished recording all their his-story/her-story they then sent in their warships and armies to decimate the tribes. This happened all-across-Earth, all over Europe, Americas, Asia-Pacific regions, etc, etc. All the Royal families of Europa are all the "SAME" bloodlines and all are under the power and control of the Freemasonic/Satanic world led by high-priests/priestesses who created ALL religions, philosophies, civilisations, cults, sects, races, occults, esoterics, "system science", etc, known throughout all recorded his-story/her-story.

The British Empire, not the slaves/drones/commoners/serfs, etc, under Britain, is the head, "The Crown" of "The System" of the Western World that conquered almost all of Earth, if not ALL, and it is still in power today. It controls America (war over America's Independence was orchestrated by Freemasons on all sides - all working together behind the scenes), Russia (Bolshevik revolution funded by British controlled Wall Street), China (it took 300 years through the East India company and the opium wars to conquer China - the British Empire is still in power all over Asia), Canada, NZ, Australia, Japan (thanks to 2nd world war), Brazil, Argentina, Africa, India, etc, etc..... all of it.

When they conquered lands such as Australia, the high-priests/priestesses carved up all the lands into parish lands and put a church in every parish and a priest in every church to deal with the original sinners (processors of curses that are the lies in/of "name" that have us commit fraud = born into original sin). It does not matter if the church is Protestant, Catholic, etc, they are ALL 100% controlled by the Freemasonic/Satanic world. Can we trust their history after all the effort they put into brainwashing men, women and children everywhere leading to all the invasions and wars that have murdered over 100 billion men, women, children. This includes all the poisons, toxins, chemicals, eugenics, plagues, pestilence, vaccinations, weapons of mass destruction, agriculture, eating animals, dairy products, processed wheat, etc, (highly dangerous to our bodies), etc, etc, etc, they brought with them throughout all their sojourns across Earth under the guise of Ancient Egypt, Greece, Rome, Babylon, Persia, Assyria, China, Aztec, Maya, Inca, Sanskrit, etc, etc.

All these civilisations had read and write alphabet languages, mathematics and geometry/sacred-geometry and they all had royal families divinely appointed by God, high-priest-hoods divinely appointed by God and the rule of law of God divinely appointed by God. WHAT A COINCIDENCE. There is nothing natural about any of this and they all require extensive brainwashing-education to understand the make-believe con-structs they all are. You can change the "name" royal families, high-priest-hoods, God, Zeus, Odin, etc to EU, NATO, WTO, WHO, UN, NWO, America, President, Prime Minister, Director, CEO, Senator, Treasurer, Professor, Academic, Bankster, Emperor, Dictator, Caesar, etc, etc, etc,..... it's all the same non-sense rubbish used under different guises throughout all their systems of civilisations. All are of "The System", their systems designed to maintain power and control over their captive slaves, generation after generation after generation..... this says it all.

## The New World Language

In their recorded "ages" of their his-story/her-story, the late 1100's/early 1200's, they started creating English primarily out of hieroglyphics/pictorial-mathematics, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, etc, and they called English THE NEW WORLD LANGUAGE (the alphabet language of the New World Order planned from long ago = Je-Zeus/Je-Seus prophesised golden reign of 1000 years). The letter j/J did not exist until roughly 1520AD. It appears that j/J was first used by Freemason/Satanist Francis Bacon alias William Shakespeare with the word Jew. Words such as Jesus came out of Lesus which came out of Iesus/iesus which came out of Isis = Land Lord/Land-Baron/Pharaoh/etc ruling over serfs/commoners/slaves/etc. NOTHING HAS CHANGED.

English was crafted by French Judeo-Judaic Architects/draftsmen of law, what you refer to as Gods = judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, etc... They (all the chosen ones of their cabal) are the Gods of English, the gods over all the brainwashed/educated slaves. Welcome to Alice in Wonderland Through The Looking Glass - Welcome To Dorothy Down The Yellow Brick Road In The Land Of Oz.

ALL BOOKS ARE ABOMINATIONS - ALL ALPHABET LANGUAGES ARE ABOMINATIONS - ALL NUMERICS ARE ABOMINATIONS - they were all crafted for PSYOPS PROGRAMMING - There is no other purpose for them. While anyone believes in this non-sense they become the abomination too.

Find a book, scroll, papyri, tablet, alphabet language, mathematics, geometry/sacred geometry, recorded history, not part of "The System" of those/any recorded "ages". Can you do that? If you can't then this clearly reveals to you DARKNESS VISIBLE, demonstrating just how big this grand deception is and has been.

## Learning To Spell The Spells

Every letter (image/picture/sound) of all alphabet languages is an incantation designed to craft "spells" set into motion by fallen/conned-MAN. They only operate as echoes between the ears. Every English letter has a meaning/sound/code/story/picture/symbol (hieroglyphics) not taught to the duped. These codes were provided ONLY for those with the privilege of being initiated into such deeply kept secrets. They taught you to "spell" (the echoes) to put you under their "spells" (spellings). Spells are ONLY echoes bouncing too and fro between your/our ears as apparitions, demons, phantoms, etc, all of which are man-made constructs/concepts = psyops programs. As constructs/concepts have no natural home/purpose for the dream of life (nature/earth) and therefore are not natural sensory life-forms experienced directly in nature, they can ONLY operate unnaturally between your ears as echoes. Read

### **The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

9th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

and

### **Darkness Visible Part Five**

#### **Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**

#### **+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

and

### **Darkness Visible Part One**

#### **The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**

#### **Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

and

### **Darkness Visible Part Seven**

#### **The Full Responsibility For Setting**

#### **True Freedom For All Into Motion**

#### **In Present-Sense Forevermore**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

\* Note: copied from here: **Another Delusion** - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 11th June 2014

- <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>- "The common law that people fight for was the law of the Land Lords, Land Barons, Kings And Queens, High-Priest-Hoods and Aristocracy who ruled over their serfs, commoners, slaves, goi/animals. The serfs and commoners did not exist as REAL MAN on land, they were not even on their radar. They were seen as goi/goy/animals with NO Rights. They had to work very hard to provide a large % of their produce each season or they worked as labourers, etc, on their masters land-holdings or went to war with their land-barons to pay their "dues" as renters = slaves. If they did not meet their masters demands most serfs/commoners were threatened or terribly harmed or booted off their masters lands or even murdered. Those who remained were forced to leave to find another land-lord/owner of the castle to take them in and slave for. Common Law is in commerce (unnatural, emotional, trauma based, compelling life-force-energy/labour exchange between MAN = slavery). Common Law was ONLY for the "establishment". The slaves/animals had no laws/rights. They could not read or write to comprehend and have "rights" outside of a common law." **The Etymology Dictionary for word Education:** [http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed\\_in\\_frame=0&search=education&...](http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed_in_frame=0&search=education&...) says: "1530s, "childrearing," also "the training of animals,". Says it all. And the New World Order being pushed in is "The System" of common Law under another guise. It will have a ruling earth-wide establishment in power, a Star Trek like Federation, overseeing a one world government quota system that is no different to the tithing system serfs, commoners, slaves had to perform for and be answerable to a ruling power of Land Lords, Land Barons, Pharaohs, Caesar's, Kings, Queens, High Priests/Priestesses, etc. And all the holy books, particularly the Bible, were set to "The System" of slavery just as we have today: billions of fallen-duped-MAN as slaves for a whole life under Governments, Churches, Synagogues, Temples, Mosques, The Bar, etc. "The System" IS a system of slavery. (**Read Darkness Visible**).

When we realise what is really going on, we fully comprehend that everything we see/sense (touch, taste, feel, smell hear, see = direct sensory experience, first party to first party) of nature including celestial bodies is true/real for us but everything explained/instructed/indoctrinated/educated to us by other 3rd parties (men, women, children) about what we directly see/sense is not. It is fraud and are lies. We have all been mis-led.

Direct experience is SENSORY

Non-Direct-Experience is NON-SENSORY = NON-SENSE

## Fraudulent Echoes Of Explanation

The whole of "The System" education is fraud, all about men, women and children trained to act as impostors of 1st parties. It is all about hijacking/kidnapping the natural characters of first party sensory-life-forms so we can impersonate them, claiming what we say about them is information coming directly from the first party sensory life-forms we re-present when in fact we are lying because we either made it all up as make-believe or are repeaters of make-believe storytelling passed on to us by other 3rd party impostors.

The whole of "The System" and everything of it is FRAUD.

We, MAN, were never meant to be educated (brainwashed) about anything. 3rd party re-presentations are just thoughts/ideas/pictures bouncing to and fro between your/our ears as echoes. They are apparitions, ghosts, phantoms of make-believe = fantasy, illusion and delusion. Make-believe does not exist. Make-believe is NOT proof of fact.

Where can millions of innocent children not exposed to "The System" or exposed to anyone exposed to "The System" go anywhere in nature (including celestial bodies) to learn about a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass, square (geometry = measurements, etc) occults, esoterics, government, law, religion, etc, and every other make-believe thought/idea/picture derived from them..... without someone already got at (brainwashed) having to explain/educate/instruct/re-present it all to them?

Bring forward any Christian, Jew, Buddhist, Muslim, New Ager, atheist, scientist, Greek, Jew, Australian, American, Canadian, etc, etc, who is not a slave in "The System". This includes your parents and ancestors going back through all recorded his-story/her-story. You won't be able to because all the Holy Books, Scrolls, Papyri, Tablets and philosophies and ideas of "The System" are a testament to the enslavement of MAN under the image power of the psyops programs of these black magic priests and priestesses. How many thoughts that you think and experience as e-motions are unique and original to you? If you are pure and sincere in your intentions you will see/sense that we are all deeply compromised as educated-(brain-controlled)-slaves.

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

## Who We Really Are Does Not End At The Surface Of Our Skin

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

Note: If you have not read His-Story/Her-Story it is best to read it first here <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529> before carrying on with this article.



Facebook link to the original discussion: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205966159461161>  
Facebook link to the updated version of this discussion:

## The Blinds Of Separation Thought

As innocent children allowed to grow up in nature and not exposed to "The System" education, instruction, explanation, the consciousness of every sensory life form of nature naturally forms the consciousness of who we really are because there is no separation. We are the trees, we are the creatures, we are the wind, we are the mountains, the valleys, the sunlight, the sky, the celestial bodies, etc. This natural consciousness is the magnificence of MAN'S consciousness already built into every baby smiling at us as we hold them in our arms.

When we explain, instruct, educate anything to innocent children we are causing the magnificence of who they really are to separate from their natural connection as the tree, the wind, etc. This is how we form the shattered reality that is our death-to-nature (living-dead) lives in "The System" and why so many men, women and children feel isolated and alone. They no longer feel their magnificence. Their natural connection to who they really are and what they are really part of is shattered.

The education, instruction, explanation we give to them is what causes the doubt and uncertainty about who they really (naturally) are that leads to them accepting the so called "authority" of other men and women over them in the shattered reality, telling them how to think, feel and act about everything of their unnatural, system lives, throughout the whole of their shattered lives.

Education, instruction and explanation is telling our children that they are no longer magnificent and that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique and original way. This becomes the crippling doubt and uncertainty of the shattered reality, and all the negative, destructive e-motions are the shattered reality at play in their unnatural system lives. These include fantasy, illusion, delusion, rage, loneliness, despair, greed, selfishness, power and control trips, hatred, spite, avarice, fear, trauma, suicide, depression, ridicule, abuse, arrogance, ignorance, emptiness, manipulation, collusion, corruption, sabotage, deceit, deception, etc.

Natural-MAN has fallen from the certainty derived from the direct experience of MAN'S magnificence throughout the dream of life. Stripped away from our natural purpose in the dream of life, drifting in isolation, we search through our education, explanation and instruction, trying to find the fire power that naturally comes from our interaction with nature, in the unnatural books, religions, politics, science, law, psychology, etc, of "The System". We are looking for the impulses that give us the meaning for our unnatural system lives. We are looking for leaders, for guidance when this is naturally built into all of us when we are living our natural lives.

## The Maze Of Mirrors

The shattered reality of "The System" that traps unnatural MAN is an expansive maze of mirrors that we can never escape. We go from one reflection to another, looking for answers, all the while totally unaware of who we naturally (really) are because we are always coming across other men and women telling us how to think, feel and act about our unnatural lives. They have become part of the matrix of mirrors because they have also forgotten who they naturally are and looked to others for their unnatural guidance. Natural-MAN is now trapped without an exit.



This is chaos and the unnatural world that is "The System" is the order to this chaos.

In uncorrupted nature, an apple can give us the impulse of our natural lives but, in "The System", we go to experts, writers, mainstream media, Hollywood, social media, bloggers, social commentators, priests, politicians, academics, scientists, big-business-representatives, lawyers, barristers and judges to give us the impulses for our unnatural lives. The whole time, who we really are is trapped in "The System" of an unnatural world. We have been kidnapped and are totally unconscious of the effect of the Stockholm Syndrome on us as we hang onto the unnatural world of "The System" to tell us who we are in "The System".

This is the root of everything going wrong for Natural-MAN today, the spiralling vortex of hell that we survive daily, under the effects of the trauma that comes from losing connection to the natural magnificence. The education, instruction and explanation become the disks that are inserted into the robots of unnatural MAN as the directives for unnatural MAN in "The System". The disks contain information about race, culture, creed, courses, careers, titles, standings, lifestyles, laws, rules, regulations, conditions, rituals, procedures and expectations specific to each man, woman and child who has been educated.

The information on the disks is what e-motionally compels every unnatural MAN to perform his/her artificial role in system life throughout his/her life. Refer to these two short videos,

### **The Lie We Live:**

Exposing the truth about our corrupt world and what humanity has become. This is a short documentary film I made and wrote questioning our freedom, the education system, corporations, money, the American capitalist system, the US government, world collapse, the environment, climate change, genetically modified food, and our treatment of animals.

Subscribe if you'd like to see more videos: [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC-qSbRLINXvZBZM6CpUMDzQ?sub\\_confirmation=1](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC-qSbRLINXvZBZM6CpUMDzQ?sub_confirmation=1)

- My name is Spencer Cathcart and if you want to contact me email freshtastical @ gmail.com

<http://www.twitter.com/spencecathcart> - <http://www.facebook.com/spencercathcart> - <http://www.facebook.com/Freshtastical>

<http://youtu.be/ipe6CMvW0Dg>

and

### **Why I Think This World Should End:**

Sorry if this Offends You.

Prince EA

<http://www.facebook.com/princeeahiphop>

<http://www.twitter.com/PrinceEa> // @PrinceEa

<http://www.princeea.com>

<http://princeea.tumblr.com>

<http://youtu.be/itvnQ2QB4yc>

to see everything that is going wrong, that has come from this. Neither of these young men talk about a practical, everyday remedy but they paint a very good picture of the mess we have caused and the aspirations they have for getting out of the mess and returning to lives of peace and freedom.

## **Creating Our Cages**

If we don't stop putting the disks into our children, we are living in a situation that is no different to what happened in Cambodia under Pol Pot. After the Khmer Rouge had decimated the villages and tribes, they hung the bodies of the village people beside the road, or put heads on sticks, or body parts along the road so that the remaining villagers, mostly children, had to walk past them everyday on their way to get water and food. They were constantly reminded of the brutality that had been forced upon them and of the power and ruthlessness of the Khmer Rouge in the background. They felt powerless and that they had to accept the Khmer Rouge as their masters.

Even though the Khmer Rouge have gone, the villages are now under the control of the government of Cambodia and the education that they are now given, along with their integration into the Western World. They may feel as though they have been given peace but they haven't. They have just been ushered into a covert form of slavery. Who was behind the Khmer Rouge? The CIA. Down-the-line, who had benefitted from the trauma imposed upon the Cambodian

villagers by the CIA funded Khmer Rouge? And behind the CIA is the elite of the Freemasonic world with its chosen bloodline families. Whose education is it? Theirs. Read **His-Story/Her-Story**.

In the same way, as we go about our system lives, we are constantly reminded of the mess we have caused as we see thousands of cars whizzing past us, unnatural buildings everywhere, men and women scurrying to keep to their schedules, animals becoming extinct, seas and rivers being polluted to the point where nothing can live in them, fracking causing problems beneath Earth's surface, bashings of elderly and pregnant women by Police, injustice in the courts, corporation crime, greedy banksters riding rough shod over Joe Blow, paedophilia inside religions and other revered system institutions and aristocracy.

Just as the Cambodian villagers had to walk between butchered people, now everyone is being constantly reminded of the disaster we are causing with our system lives so that when those behind "The System" come forward with a remedy to all this chaos, a remedy that seems to offer peace, freedom and lives without the constant struggle, we will all rush forward to embrace it with open arms, unaware that this is just a contrived, educated freedom, a predetermined, educated peace that will shape our unnatural future, and we will be no different to the Cambodian people thinking that they have peace after the horrors of the Khmer Rouge when all they really have is unnatural education that keeps them locked into serving "The System" as slaves, robots and drones, set to the backdrop of the trauma that they and their ancestors experienced under the Khmer Rouge.

## Our Educated Freedom

Almost every tribe of MAN on the land that was living naturally as MAN on the land has been conquered by invading enforcers and then had education imposed upon them. They are no longer free to take full responsibility for their lives but are forced to make their lives in the image of their system brainwashing. Everyone of us on social media, or rallying for good causes is trapped in this system education brainwashing and, while we keep looking to those within "The System" for answers, we will never find our way out. It is impossible to do so.

Whenever the invasion to our ancestors happened, the trauma of that invalidation lives on through us, no matter how many generations back the brutality was experienced. It is the trauma that keeps us wearing the blinkers so that we only operate within the confines of "The System" and only think within the parameters of the system thought we have been educated into, thus only ever achieving system peace, system freedom, system joy, system abundance, etc! Everyone is still answerable to someone else which is a clear sign that we still have doubt and uncertainty about who we naturally are and therefore we are still trapped in an unnatural make-believe world.

Even while we deplore what is happening to our children as we see the system brainwashing taking hold, it is the doubt and uncertainty that has already infected all of us that has us be terrified of not educating our children because we have been brainwashed to believe that there will be chaos if we are not educated, if we do not conform, if we do not have some sort of order under an unnatural man-made system. And yet it is this doubt and uncertainty that creates the chaos we all live amongst today. The very chaos we are concerned about becomes the chaos of "The System" we willingly serve throughout our unnatural lives. We end up fighting for the perpetuation of chaos at the cost of destroying everything magnificent of the natural dream of life.

This is why no man-made system will ever bring everlasting peace.

The educated, explained, instructed thoughts bouncing to and fro between our ears as echoes, the mirrors, are NOT who we really are. They, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and every con-struct, con-cept derived from them do not exist, are not natural to us because we did not create them through direct experience with nature and it is these educated thoughts that form the unnatural world of "The System". They are nowhere to be found in nature and they have no natural purpose for the dream of life, for our real lives, and are the shattered reality. They are alien to us because they are not of us. The intention behind their intrusion into our natural lives is to turn us into robots, slaves, drones of "The System", following the despicable instructions of an unnatural world of harm. When men, women and children remember their magnificence, they don't need anyone to tell them what to do and they don't do harm. They are fully-conscious. All the virtues of unconditional love leads their way. The living body of the dream of life is MAN'S living body and conscious MAN would never want to harm MAN'S living body that is nature/Earth.

## Between The Ears

The ONLY intention behind the education we have all received is to create a make-believe reality formed on the idea that who we really are ends at the surface of our skin. This is why we have been given an unnatural world of "names"\*\*\* and these "names" are the shattered reality we make our fake lives out of in a fake world of values and interests.

It is the explanations that form the shattered reality of those unnatural thoughts bouncing to and fro between our ears. We have all been blatantly hijacked from who we really are and what we are really part of. As long as people control the shattered reality between our ears they will be able to control us as their slaves, drones, robots. This control of who we are IS "The System" that controls us.

The whole of "The System" is the corruption of MAN'S magnificence spreading and spreading and spreading until there is nothing magnificent remaining across Earth to naturally remind us, particularly our children, of our natural magnificence. Moment by moment, the corruption of MANS magnificence is every lost-fallen-duped-MAN acting out the make-believe instructions bouncing to and fro between their ears as the educated thought of a police officer, sheriff, bailiff, lawyer, barrister, judge, politician, priest, soldier, businessman, expert, professor, academic, scientist, aristocrat, investor, etc, etc. Every motion occurring in "The System" is desecration to the sacredness of the dream of life and this is echoed in the sickness, disease, chaos and destruction that is now considered normal.

---

\*\*\* For more on "names" refer to **Darkness Visible Part One**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557> and **Part Five**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562> and **His-Story Her-Story**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529> - much more on "name" can be found by exploring many of the 2014 posts found in the **Love For Life Sequential Order** of articles, debates, discussions, videos and podcasts found on the <http://LoveForLife.com.au> homepage or near the bottom of any Love For Life webpage.

---

## Who Are We?

Who we really are is the sensations that arise out of our direct, sensory experience with nature, free in the peace of creating the living dreams of the living MAN that we are all meant to be creating. The sensations are the inspirations of our unique, original, living thoughts imbued with the natural feelings of our interaction with nature. These inspirations are alive and they arise as the elation and joy and peace that comes from the contemplation of life, of living lives, a living smorgasbord, and are what we use to form the unique, original MAN we are creating with our sensory connections to all of natural life.

These natural thoughts are living because they are of our real, natural lives. The thoughts we have of the living tree are natural because they come from our direct experience with the tree, not through someone's explanation of the tree. We are creating them, we are feeling them, they are unique and original to us, and they are beneficial, doing no harm and full of the life force of our unconditional love. Nothing is shattered, nothing is alien, nothing is unnatural. We feel the tree because we are the tree. This is who we really are, creating our unique, original threads of natural life that weave together to form the fabric of the natural wave of creation rolling along here and now. We are magnificent because we are unique and original, not one the same as the next, living as gifts for the dream of life, greed and self-centredness forgotten.

This is very different to being brought up in a dead world of brick buildings with technology and alien thoughts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 isolated from nature and each other where we are taught to undo the threads that bind us unconditionally to the consciousness of the dream of life. In "The System" we think the tree without feeling/being the tree.

An explanation about freedom, consciousness, life, is NOT our freedom, our consciousness, our natural life. The thought of God is NOT God because it is the echoes of explanation, instruction and education bouncing to and fro between our ears about a God made up by others telling us how to think, feel and act about a God. There is no living God there. This explained God is alien. There is no living-direct experience going on here.

## Kindom Remedy

Our living dream to co-create Kindom with others is so that we create tribes of men, women and children who all live for this, without sects, cults, religions, occults, esoterics, politics, etc, with everyone having the sacred space to co-create real lives of MAN undisturbed on land. We are the custodians of all the children, ensuring that no harm comes to them because they are the parents of the generations to come and how we treat them is how we are treating all the generations to come. Every child is sacred and we desecrate that sacredness when we educate them, making them become the destroyers of natural-life rather than the caretakers of natural-life, starting with their lives and spreading out from there to destroy everything of nature.

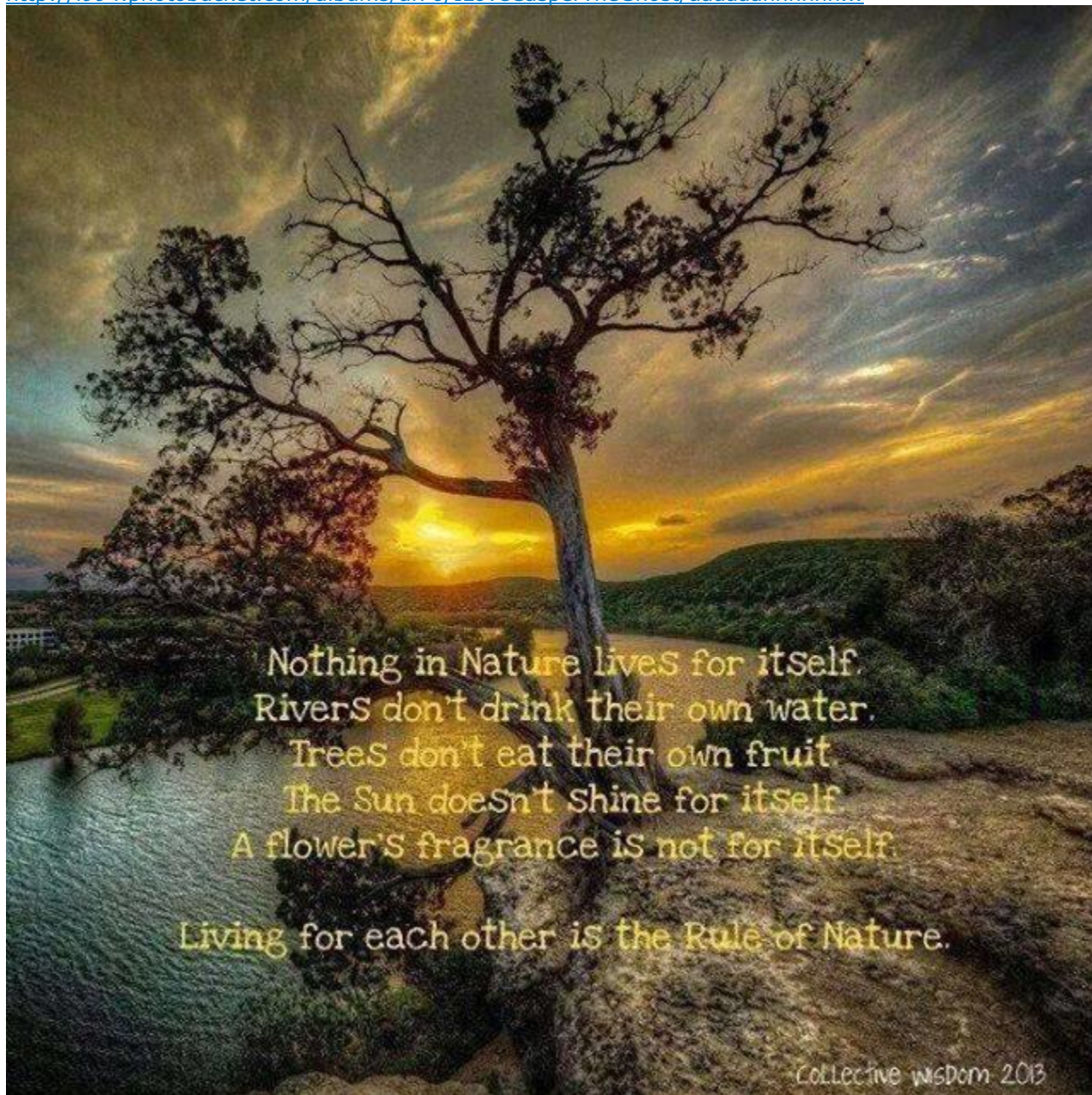
Our ancestors co-created nature through their pure and sincere dreaming and this is our natural role as MAN, but this is what we have forgotten which is why we are now creating the dead, unnatural world of hell that is "The System", rather than Paradise. We have fallen so far away from who we really are. The fact is, we are creating everything experienced in the dream of life. Before the fall, our conscious ancestors were able to create conscious, natural life-

forms, feeling the inspiration of their conscious, living dreams and setting them into motion as conscious, living birds, the trees, the insects, etc, everything we experience of nature today. Unnatural, educated-MAN can no longer do this. We can think about them and talk about them but we are not conscious of them. We think unconsciously, feel unconsciously and act unconsciously. We live unconscious lives. We are the living-dead.

Though presently living-dead, we all carry the inheritance of living creator, the legacy of Original MAN, of natural-MAN. This is why it is impossible to bring forward an experience of a God apart from MAN without MAN being a party to that experience (thought, idea, feeling, e-motion, story, explanation, invention, creation, apparition, technology, fairytales, etc). No one can because we, MAN, are the ONLY first party to the experience. It is MAN who comes forward as a first party to invent, explain and perform third party Aliens, ETs, UFOs, Gods, Higher Beings, Saviours, Messiahs, Prophets, Other World's, etc, etc. They are all man-made and none of them have any natural purpose in the dream of life. They are non-sensory images given an unnatural, physical, material form by MAN.

The Love For Life work, as can be found below in the **Love For Life Sequential Order**, goes into these themes in great detail. Read **Darkness Visible Part One**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557> and **Part Five**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562> and **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544> and **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One**: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A> and **Part Two A**: <http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI> and **The Steps Of Kindom**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>.





### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

-----  
Veronica Nix

NO! not this picture again.. do I have to explain this to you too? flowers fragrance is to attract bees/ birds to pollinate itself, you know reproduction! so its totally selfish!! the more smell and prettier flower the higher chance of attracting birds/insects/bees for pollination. Same with fruit... the further the apple falls from the tree the higher its chance of spreading its children around. the more you spread your fruit around (i.e. if it gets eaten and taken 2km away and excreted in poo) the higher the chance your species has of survival! its soooooo totally selfish!!

and with your fruit/seed. if your seed germinates in a pile of poo (fertiliser) again it increases its chance of success. some seeds actually need to go through an animals digestive system to germinate! its all totally selfish!

20th February 2015

---

Arthur Cristian

The point is life is a team effort - nature most definitely is NOT self-centered.

20th February 2015

---

Veronica Nix

I think its called symbiotic:-) I disagree. first and fore most its for its own survival, the spin off of that is a mutually beneficial relationship. The sun and a river are not 'living' as in they do not need to reproduce to survive:-) However if a river did not run to the ocean... rain would not occur again? As precipitation forms over our oceans or large bodies of water through evaporation. As to the sun? well I don't know. If it didn't continue to burn , if it went out... who would reignite it? So does it burn just for itself? and our life is just a lucky by-product of that? hmmm

20th February 2015

---

Arthur Cristian

## The Water Of Our Breath

Everytime we breathe out we are creating water and all our thoughts, intentions, feelings, actions, e-motions, etc, are embedded/encoded in our every breath.

Water is ether, mist, light, sound, spirit, soul, air, oxygen, nitrogen, etc.

Our breath adds to and expands the water of the dream of life.

The whole of the dream of life is water, consists of water and is the conduit of MANS dreaming.

We see through water, we walk through water, we smell through water, we taste through water, we hear through water, we feel through water, we create through water, we dream through water, we live through water.

NEVER do we leave water. It is impossible for us to step outside water because there is nowhere in the dream of life that water isn't.

Everything of nature/earth/celestial bodies is of water too.

It is water that interconnects the whole of the dream of life as the wholeness of creation/nature/earth/celestial-bodies.

There is NO outside to water or inside to water.

There is NO beginning to water or end to water.

It is through water that we can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear ,see) everything of the dream of life.

It is through water that we create our children.

It is through water that the tree drops its seeds. It is through water that the seed bursts forth from the soil that is water based too. It is through water that the seed sprouts outwards and upwards. It is through water that the seed



expands as the massive tree. It is through water that every branch, leaf and bark exists and it is through water that every creature exists while having a natural relationship with the tree.

The tree never left water, before, during or after the dropping of its seed.

All of DNA is water based. Living DNA cannot be encoded without water. DNA is the intention coming from the consciousness of original-MAN encoded as the natural purpose for all sensory-life-forms, inanimate or not. DNA is the information of the dream of life, of everything natural. ALL DNA is created through the water of MANS breath. Only through consciousness (direct-sensory-experience) can we connect with the living-consciousness of DNA. Educated, explained, instructed thought is unable to connect with the consciousness of DNA, which is why science can never tell us the truth. There is no direct experience for each of us in science.

## **The Power Of MAN'S Dreaming**

If we never interfered with the wholeness of the dream of life by attempting to minimise or completely remove water where it naturally once was there would be no deserts, no horrific erosion of dried up parcels of earth, etc, etc. It was MAN that caused all this. MAN has the power to destroy nature to create dead things that have hardly any water in them, if any at all. For example, plastic, concrete, bitumen, steel, other metals, etc. They are all still surrounded by water, suspended in a void, a matrix, of no natural-life. They have no natural life (consciousness) to set their own lives into motion, they have no ancestors and will have no descendants. They cannot be visited and interacted with and nothing of nature needs them to exist so that nature may exist. They are dead.

MAN has the free will to remove life (consciousness) from our dreaming, from our thoughts, even though our breath still exists. We can remove life from our breath, we can remove life from the air, we can remove life from the ocean, from the rivers, the mountains, the soil, the food, until there are no forests, no fish, no creatures, no plants, and until there is no MAN. The breath is still there, the rivers are still there, and the mountains and Earth are still there but, when the last MAN is gone, there is NOTHING. Natural-Life has gone. There is no MAN breathing the dream of life and there is no MAN to experience the dream of life. Complete spiritual suicide.

This is why it is so important to create children naturally and why the original tribes before MAN'S fall into harm-doing revered their ancestors and took care of Earth for their descendants. They sensed the interconnectedness of everything of the dream of life and, accordingly, did no harm to the Earth that they had inherited and that they passed on. Everything of the dream of life was sacred.

## **Water Is Everywhere**

The refined ether of water exists in all mountains, soil, rocks and crystals, all of which are alive, are sensory, but we have been so deeply brainwashed, so deeply desensitised from sensing the consciousness streaming as the natural purpose of "inanimate" life-forms of nature/earth that we have been conned into believing that there is no connection between everything of the dream of life = a shattered reality. This is the education that we have been given.

The whole existence of every sensory-life-form is always present to water. Water exists in every cell of our body. If we cut a large hole through the front of our stomach and come out of our back we will have created a window right through us and at no time before, during and after the carving of this hole did we leave water. Even the hole we see through our body is water too.

There is nowhere to go to escape water because all of life is water.

Our thoughts exist ONLY in and of water.

All the education, instruction, explanation we receive is always done through water and all its nefarious effects continue to occur in and of water too.

It is impossible to experience (sense) thought without water, without our breath. All thoughts are sensed.

So every thought you come up with, Veronica, is the natural-synergy of the wholeness of the dream of life working with you as a team effort for without it, you could not exist to have thoughts and have them expressed while you breathe and breathe and breathe using dead-corpse technology and telecommunication.

## **The Sun Shines Because Of MAN**

The sun exists because we exist to both create the sun and to experience the effects of the sun bouncing back the intentions of our sensory experience. We perpetually ignite the sun. While we exist naturally the sun never fades away, that's unless we completely forget who we naturally are. Connected naturally with the dream of life, every time we breath, the river runs and the sun shines. It is not happening apart from us, it is happening because of us. It is MANS intention for the river to run that we are connecting with and this consciousness is our natural-life-experience. If we had not been educated, we would fully comprehend (sense) the purpose of the sun because we would sense the consciousness of our ancestors who co-created the sun and their legacy was passed on to us to carry on with.

When we create natural dreams, we naturally direct our consciousness into the dreams. If we are creating a child naturally, we fill the dream of that natural-child with the light that is our consciousness and that dream has the sound, the light and the life that we put into that natural-dream. The more pure and sincere our natural-dreaming, the more powerful the light of our life shining out. The more pure and sincere the natural environment, the more powerful the light. We sense the light but what we are sensing is the consciousness of the natural-life that we created bouncing back at us as the natural-life we gave to the natural-dream-of-life. Our child is a natural dream of life, a bird is a natural dream of life, as is nature.

This is why our ancestors contemplated on their natural dreams, thinking out every part of that dream so that the light of the consciousness of that dream was very powerful. The more we dream naturally, without allowing unconscious, unnatural thoughts and e-motions into our dream, the more the child resonates and radiates with the intention of the dream of its natural-life. If the child takes full responsibility for the intention of the dream of life that he/she was gifted with and eats straight from nature, thinks natural thoughts and contemplates on nature for inspiration, the more powerfully the child radiates and intensifies the light of its dream of life, and, if the child remains pure and sincere as he/she grows and creates his/her pure and sincere intention for a natural child, so that child radiates even more powerfully again.

The life of each of us is the natural light that radiates out to be the aura of our consciousness we naturally sense/see. The more pure and sincere we are, the more powerful the radiance is. Imagine the sun rising over the horizon and filling the whole of the dream of life with light. Now imagine fully conscious MAN across the whole of Earth bringing our light to our dream of life, all dreaming for the dream of life, collectively creating the natural sunlight radiating over all of MAN across Earth because it is all of MAN creating it.

We, MAN, collectively re-ignite the sun with the gift of life that we give to the natural dream of life, through the water of our breath. The aura of the sun is the collective aura of MAN given light through the water of our breath and returning light through the water of our breath. The whole of the "atmosphere" is water, created by MAN through the water of MAN'S breath. All breathing creatures co-create breath with MANS breath too. The breath is the transmitter of the light of MAN'S natural life (consciousness).

The more each of us connects with nature and experiences the joy of that living-connection through the water of our breath, basking in the unconditional virtues of love, the more we radiate the light of our life. If we all give up the dream of life and cease to love it, the sun will fade away, just as a relationship fades away when we stop putting love into it and our health fades away when we stop nurturing it.

We may hide from the sun or forget about the sun or pretend that it does not exist but this is not evidence that the sun no longer exists as part of the dream of life. The fact is, while we breathe, the dream of life continues to exist, doing what it does, regardless of what educated non-sense fallen-MAN is imagining.

To us, the interconnectedness of all sensory life forms of the dream of life is not symbiotic.

Definition of symbiotic; "The close association between two or more organisms of different species, often but not necessarily benefiting each member."

To begin to contemplate on a symbiotic notion, you have to first remove the complete existence of who you really are from the wholeness of the dream of life and then show the evidence that life is symbiotic.

Are you able to do this Veronica?

## Synergy

To us, the dream of life is synergistic because there is nothing going on in the dream of life that doesn't benefit the whole of the dream of life. It cannot be broken down and separated into a shattered reality where there is a space around it because of our educated thinking.

Definition of synergistic; "such that the total effect is greater than the sum of the individual effects".

The fact is, every life form of the dream of life is so significant to the dream of life, that even the movement of an ant affects the whole of the dream of life. The tiniest life form has just as much affect as the biggest and, together, they make up the wholeness of the dream of life. If we had not been got at, we would sense everything as being whole, and all of it sacred.

The sun that shines is the light of the life of everything that naturally exists in the dream of life. There is NO exclusivity and privilege over the light of life, meaning there is no divide and rule, no compartmentalising or categorising nature. This is where educated science has completely gone wrong.

The fact is our breath is the river, is the soil, sunlight, mountains, trees, creatures, everything of the dream of life that we experience through the senses of touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see. There is NOTHING symbiotic about this because symbiosis is part of the acceptance of a shattered reality.

Prove that you can exist forevermore without the need for breath. The breath comes from the whole of life, not just one part of the dream of life. The total is greater than the individual parts and everything of the dream of life is water, and is of MAN'S breath.

Prove that the water of oceans, seas, rivers, rain, etc, can exist without your breath ever existing to be experienced in the dream of life as the rivers running, as precipitation forming over oceans or large bodies of water through evaporation, etc, etc. Can you do this Veronica?

The fact is, water is MAN'S consciousness and your breath is the consciousness of MAN being experienced as the dream of MAN'S life.

Show us how anything of the dream of life can exist without water existing everywhere in the dream of life?

So until you can prove that there is no natural interconnecting relationship existing in the dream of life that naturally binds everything of the dream of life as the wholeness, the synergy of the dream of life, it is clear for all to see/sense that the imaginary make-believe con-cept/con-struct of "symbiotic" is a lie and is misleading. It is only while we come from a shattered reality (educated science) that we can think like that.

Until then, it is an incontrovertible fact that everything exists to support the existence of the dream of life and NOT for its symbiotic survival. That every sensory life-form, being what it is and doing what it does, is the natural purpose of the dream of life collectively carrying out their tasks, their purpose as and for the existence of the perfection and the magnificence of the dream of life experienced as MANS breath, instant by instant by instant by instant forevermore.

If you comprehend this, then you will see/sense that it is MANS breath that comes first, for without it there would be nothing existing to provide you with a body of life to imagine such non-sense words like "symbiotic".

Without your breath the rivers do not run, the sun does not shine, etc. Who we really are exists far beyond the surface of our skin.

Every cell is water based, every particle of air is water based, so who we are is not just below the surface of our skin or outside the surface of our skin, but is EVERYTHING of the consciousness of the wholeness of the dream of life because that is where and who we really are.

## **The First Breath**

A baby's first breath is inwards and, in this first breath, it is breathing in the dialogue of all of MAN's dreaming that was breathed out into the dream of life by MAN, a smorgasbord of sensations that is the forest, the oceans, the rivers, the celestial bodies, the mountains, etc. The child is experiencing MAN'S living creation. The child is experiencing MAN'S life as the dream of MAN'S life. These sensations are a living dialogue, the collective consciousness/co-creation of MAN'S dreaming for the dream of life, for MAN'S life and for the natural-life of everything that makes up the whole of the dream of life. The life of MAN lives in everything that the child experiences through its senses, its breath. The child senses what has been dreamt by MAN. Nature is the narration of every MAN that ever lived, before MAN fell from co-creation of the natural-dream-of-life.

When the baby opens its eyes and sees its parents, it sees the faces of those who dreamed the child and the child experiences this intention through its breath because that breath is the living dream of its natural parents created.

This is why we can see the mountains, hear the birds, smell the flowers, taste the fruits, touch the water and sense (feel) the animals. The breath is the medium of MAN'S creation of the dream of life passed on through MAN'S dreaming to MAN'S children. Without the breath, nothing happens, nothing of the dream of life can be experienced/sensed.

## The Cinema Of Life

This is like going into a cinema; the parents have created the cinema, created the projectors, the screen, the film, the atmosphere of the film and the film is running and never stops. There the parents create their child while the film is running. The film was running before the child was created, during the growth of the baby in the mother and after the baby has come out and is living/breathing everything of the cinema as its life. This is the child's first party, direct, sensory experience. The film is all that the child knows. The cinema, projectors, screen, the audience, the atmosphere, etc, is nature and is living and natural. The natural cinema is packed with MAN all watching the film and all creating children brought up with the film. Each set of parents add their unique, original touch to the film so that the natural life of each child is unique and original, just as each grain of sand and each drop of water is unique and original. The cinema is the water of MAN'S breath, of MAN'S life.

But, along the way, we were persuaded to breath thoughts of no life, creating fake cinemas with fake films, fake projectors and fake popcorn, leading to the creation of fake lives with fake values in a fake world of fake lifestyles. We are now using the power of life to remove life out of our lives, out of the mountains, the rivers, etc, out of Earth, without having been given idiot-friendly full disclosure as innocent children so that we could clearly see the consequences, that by doing this, we are committing spiritual suicide to who we really are and what we are naturally part of. We have been trained not to see this, to keep our brains in a blur so that we cannot see/sense the line between natural-life and unnatural-death.

In the cinema, every sensory life form has a natural purpose that will never do harm to the cinema. They only support and expand the cinema. The only ones with the power to do harm and destroy the cinema is duped-MAN. MAN has the power to both co-create or co-destroy the cinema. The breath of water never leaves the cinema and MAN never leaves the cinema. These are the two constants.

## We Are The Stars

A baby's first breath has the whole of the consciousness of life that is all the thoughts given by our ancestors to create the dream of life. If a child is not educated to see its life as being separate to the whole of the dream of life, when the child directs its consciousness to a tree, the child is the tree. When the child directs its consciousness to the stars, the child is the stars.

We all have the ability to direct our consciousness to the stars and to the depths of the ocean but we have been trained to think stars and ocean rather than sensing stars and ocean so we have forgotten how to sense them.

As soon as we explain the tree to the child, the child does not sense the presence of life of the tree and so does not sense any connection with the tree. The presence of the life of the tree is NOT present to the child. Where children once fully experienced the consciousness of the tree, now they only think of it as an idea. A shattered reality has come in-between the tree and the child. Through our explanations, we are educating our children through thoughts that have no life. We are instructing them to think of a tree without allowing the consciousness of the tree to become them.

The education, instruction, explanation of "The System" trains us to not be able to focus on and zoom in to where our consciousness is being directed so we are left with a haze, a blur, a blackout of many hoods rendering us unable to direct the magnificence of our consciousness to where we are dreaming. We just think about the depth of the oceans without directly experiencing the feelings of our consciousness being present to the presence of life that is the depth of the oceans.

There is nowhere the consciousness of 'MAN'S dreaming is NOT. It is MAN breathing behind the dream of MAN'S dreams. Sadly, through fantasy, illusion, delusion we were all trained to push the light of life out of our lives, to reject consciousness, which is why billions eat dead food, drink dead water, breath dead air, work in dead jobs, live in dead homes and socialise amongst dead things in dead environments. "The System" and everything of "The System" is dead.

## Direct Experience

To find all the true answers to our questions we must each in our unique original way journey through first party to first party direct sensory experience of nature/earth to observe the living intent of MAN'S dreaming for the purpose of the dream of life. There is no other way for each of us to achieve such truth, which is why we say that we must not educate, explain or instruct anything to our children.

Water is the living consciousness of MAN'S life set into motion and MAN'S consciousness is created by MAN'S unique original dreams arising from the direct sensory experience of nature/earth. Everything of the dream of life is created by MAN because we are the ONLY first parties to the experience. The living intent for the dream of life ALWAYS COMES FIRST. Then all other questions and answers come out of this natural synergy of interconnecting wholeness.

This is why we say that every life form has a natural purpose for the dream of life. All life forms exist to maintain the perfection of the intention for the dream of life. If any life-form wavers from that perfection by drifting from that purity and sincerity, is transmuted by another life form to ensure that the perfection of the magnificence of the dream of life continues.

The perfection maintained perfectly by every living life-form of nature, inanimate or not, is the whole-perfection of nature MAN experiences as the dream of life. The dream of life is magnificent. The dream of MAN is magnificent.

## Perfection Or Destruction?

Sadly, through the generations of MAN'S fallen state brought on by the invasions, subjugations and education imposed by the captors who train all their slaves to turn against the perfection of the dream of life, we are no longer creating the perfection of the dream of life. Instead we are creating the destruction of the magnificent dream of life.

When do we finally wake up to the fact that what we think, feel and do affects everything of the dream of life? That what happens to our neighbour doesn't affect us because we are not our neighbour? That what happens to the Jews doesn't affect us because we are Christians? That the symbiotic relationships citizens have with governments, local councils and institutions don't cause immense harm to the dream of life?

We have been educated to believe that the harm being done to those around us has nothing to do with us and that we can remain "impartial" and do nothing about it. We have forgotten that we are part of a massive synergy that is the whole of the dream of life. If we were fully conscious, we would not accept any harm across Earth because we would know that any harm is a direct threat to all of us and we would stop it.

20th February 2015

-----  
Kathy Kokinos Dreyer

This article speaks to what you say Arthur

## Why John Mack Matters To John Podesta



Link: <http://rebeccahardcastlewright.com/2015/02/20/why-john-mack-matters-to-j...>

Posted 20th February 2015  
In **ExoConsciousness, Extraterrestrial**



Today, amid the lingering John Podesta UFO disclosure headlines, a friend asked me how I interpreted the last paragraph in the Vanity Fair, May 2013 article, "Alien Nation: Have Humans Been Abducted by Extraterrestrials?" which examines the work and legacy of John Mack.



<http://ufos-wilson.blogspot.com/2014/05/john-mack-e-as-abducoes-em-um-ca...>



I'm sure many remember the end of the article: Roberta Colasanti, one of Mack's research associates, said he communicated to her a cryptic message on the abductions they had been studying: "It's not what we thought." Colasanti waited breathlessly for the solution to the mystery, but it didn't come. Mack promised to return with more information. So far he hasn't.

Reading the clever journalist's dangling implication "It's not what we thought" in the context of John Podesta's disclosure regret, I want to share with you my response to my friend.

Those who have read my previous John Mack blogs know that I deeply admire and respect him. And yet, I need to pull a thread from John's work and weave it into what's happening today related to John Podesta's comment. There is an important tie. Many important ties.

Laurance Rockefeller is the weaver. John Podesta is a thread in the Rockefeller initiative that continues today. Yet, the most important thread in this unfolding extraterrestrial disclosure narrative is neither Rockefeller nor Podesta. As evolving Exoconscious people, the most important threads in disclosure are you and me. Let me explain through the response I emailed my friend. Here is my response.

Thank you for the article on John Mack and the highlight of the last paragraph. Also for your nod to John Podesta and disclosure.

Roberta Colasanti was integral in John's work. She was John's clinical director. But, more on that later...

Let's turn first to John Mack. There is a back story to John, as with all of us. Laurance Rockefeller funded John's Institute and also funded his trial attorney, Daniel Sheehan, who successfully defended John in the Harvard lawsuit. Laurance Rockefeller's primary partner in the Clinton disclosure initiative was Marie "Bootsie" Galbraith. Her husband was an Ambassador to France under Reagan, so you know they were a powerful couple. Furthermore, her husband, Evan Galbraith, was a member of the Yale Skull and Bones society. (Familiar government crowd)

John was educated at the Boston Psychoanalytic Society Institute. The origins of the Institute began with Henry Murray, head of Harvard's Psychology Clinic, who was part of the CIA MKULTRA program. (Here they are again)

John Mack was also a Lawrence of Arabia scholar. Ironically, I believe he was attending a Lawrence of Arabia conference in London at the time of his death. Lawrence of Arabia is historically relevant today regarding the role he played in the British, now US control of the Middle East. The ramifications of his diplomacy actions linger. Lawrence of Arabia may also be connected to the Rockefellers.



Lawrence of Arabia managed the Arab Revolt against the Ottoman Empire on behalf of the Arab Bureau of Britain's Foreign Office. Other researchers linked Lawrence of Arabia to the Royal Institute for International Affairs (RIIA) which was the sister organization of the Rockefeller influenced Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).

What are we to make of these threads that crisscross the career of John Mack: CIA, MKULTRA, Skull and Bones, Harvard, Yale, Rockefeller, CFR, RIIA? I'm not sure, other than the same players keep surfacing. As John Podesta does today with any mention of disclosure.

Now for John Mack's message to Roberta Colasanti regarding extraterrestrial abduction, "It's not what we thought."

I am coming to understand that the ET presence is simply a consciousness phenomenon. Exoconsciousness. Nothing more, but at the same time, much more. We are the ETs we are searching for.

ET is a component of human consciousness, a field. And you and I and others who are awake in their ET awareness, their exoconsciousness, move around in consciousness craft, not really much different than OBE craft. Or dream craft. We possess conscious multi-dimensional mind craft.

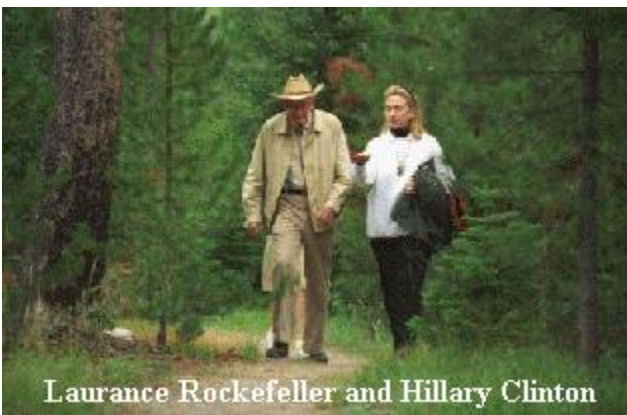
Our ET consciousness encounters other ET consciousness. We are in the same field. When we meet, we call them guides, councils, commands and angels, reptilians or grays. They are us and we are them, otherwise we would not see one another. Every human has the exoconscious ability to open this ET sight.

The Vanity Fair author finishes with journalistic titillation. Is John Mack saying that ETs are the evil invaders (ala space based weapons justification)? Or is John saying that ETs are light beings (ala spiritual practitioners)? Or is John saying that ETs are supernatural creatures (ala ayahuasca tea shamans)?



I ask you to consider, what if we are the ET, just now consciously emerging? And as humans come in varied forms, so does our expression of the varied forms of ET. Like John Mack and John Podesta, we all create ties that connect us on many levels. We are all threads of a tapestry that weaves us into a field, a multidimensional field of consciousness.

As we strive to comprehend who we are as Exoconscious beings, we often separate and fall into duality. It's a challenging undertaking to strive to know oneself. To listen to our own wisdom amidst the constant chatter that fills our world. When we allow ourselves to be separated from our ET Exoconsciousness, then the spin of others often begins. We hear and assume others' projections. Others' agendas. Our own spirit is silenced, until we connect to our ET field. Then we begin to know our self. This begins the journey of the ancient Delphic inscription, Know Thyself.



Laurance Rockefeller and Hillary Clinton

#### **Rockefeller and Clinton @ Teton Ranch**

21 August, 1995 at Teton Ranch

Photo: Clinton Library

Reading the recent news releases, I couldn't help but question if Podesta is involved in the development of a subtle propaganda to maintain global arms manufacturing by preparing us for weapons in space? Is he acting from the Rockefeller Initiative for disclosure? If so, what was their agenda? Or is he sincerely seeking to bring information forward for the benefit of all?



<http://anonhq.com/outgoing-senior-adviser-to-obama-truth-is-still-out-th...>

All I know is that in the years since the Rockefeller Initiative, not much has changed. Except for an occasional nod, going out the door.

In the meantime via the news, we maintain our idols, like the two Johns, and our UFOs, and our alien abductions. We assume others' projections. Still, an important question begs to be answered. No, confronted. Do we collect the ET projections of others because it is easier to not believe who we are?

Perhaps John Mack didn't know who he was, who he was working with and for. Only he can answer that question. Yet, what we do know is John Mack's actions within the tapestry of the Rockefeller Initiative. And his actions were remarkable. John merged psychology and spirituality, providing a path of transformation through the ET personal encounter. He opened his heart and enhanced the field of consciousness study sharing intimate narratives of experiencers. He spoke at the Institute for Noetic Sciences where consciousness is the research language. He was just beginning to weave his work into the research of Near Death Experiencers just before he died.

John Mack matters to John Podesta. They walked in the same labyrinth with many of the same people. Important questions remain today about that labyrinth and John Podesta.

Will John Podesta continue the Rockefeller Initiative? If so, how will he respond to the agenda that was laid out twenty year ago? And, what is that agenda? Or, like John Mack, will Podesta launch his personal initiative with an Exoconscious journey into self? Will he allow his journey to include communicating his ET experience, his Exoconsciousness, to the world? Will you? Will I?

We each can answer John Mack's cryptic alien abduction message "It's not what we thought" when we are ready to accept who we are as Exoconscious beings. We are the mystery. We are the Initiative. We are the message that matters.

End

20th February 2015

---



Arthur Cristian

Thanks for sharing this post Kathy.

## An Alien Wonderland

From the Love For Life research we have been doing for the last ten years, we see that "The System" and everything of it is completely rooted in the storytelling of a duality based, make-believe Wonderland.

All man-made civilisations are made out of this man-made duality deception. There is a make-believe story attached to every one of them. A fake Wonderland so powerful and deceptive that it cons millions into accepting it as being real, true, essential and a natural extension of their lives.

To stage the act of Alice Through The Looking Glass Into Wonderland we need writers, producers, directors, actors, characters, stages, props, settings, investors, accountants, lawyers, promoters, advertisers, and all of it set to a "time code".

Without a "time code" there would be no screenplay/choreographed/scripted ACT set into a make-believe past and set into a make-believe future for "practised" actors skilled in the "craft" of black-magic to perform the ACT, the "craft" of lying in the present.

Make-Believe is all about actors deceiving, conning, tempting, seducing and manipulating others into believing that the stories, settings, stages, props and characters of their ACT are true and therefore are present with the presence of life to be present amongst the living here and now. If we can accept the lie of the story, we can accept the influence of the story over us and therefore will accept the power and control of the characters who have a higher standing over the rest of us who believe in the story too. The education of "The System" and "The System" is this black-magic craft of duality in practise.

### Shakespeare

**All the world's a stage,  
And all the men and women merely players;  
They have their exits and their entrances,  
And one man in his time plays many parts,  
His acts being seven ages. At first, the infant,**

All lies require a make-believe past projected into a make-believe future so that the lie can be re-presented, performed, copied, mimicked and parroted in the present by the duped who fell for the ACT of telling the lie of a make-believe story-telling.

Every fairytale contains THE BEGINNING of ACT One, ACT Two, ACT Three, ACT Four, etc, etc, until THE END of the ACT.

## Nothing But The Present

Only the present exists. We only breath here and now. We only think here and now. The sun shines only here and now. All motions throughout the whole of the dream of life occur only here and now. All thoughts of the past and the future need MAN/us to exist here and now to think and feel them. Without us existing here and now, no thoughts of the past and the future can be thought or felt. The fact is, life, reality, truth, freedom, etc, exist ONLY here and now.

Only the presence of life is present to the living here and now. The past is just memories described here and now and there is no presence of life there. The future is just projections happening here and now and there is no presence of life there. There is nothing living in all our conversations of the past and of the future and the whole of "The System" education is this. There is no natural life present amongst the living here and now which is why "The System" is fantasy, a fairytale. While we accept things that have no presence of life in our lives we are saying that we have no presence of life either. This is why they do not see the living natural MAN in their courts; the living MAN does not exist in the fantasy of "The System". Only the legal fiction "name" exists.



When we become lost in the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 of "The System", we become lost to natural consciousness, which is how we become robots. There is no aura to a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and nothing that comes out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 has an aura either. When we deal with dead ideas and think dead thoughts, death becomes us. We are not here any more. The presence of life is no longer present to us because we have accepted the fraud of a make-believe world that has no presence of life, to be present amongst us here and now. All we have is impostors acting under costume and title, acting out the wonderland story that we have accepted.

Thus we have Obama acting out President of the USA and we have Military, CIA, FBI, NSA & Police Officers acting out their unnatural roles as authoritarians. Added to this we have UFOs, ETs and aliens, and all the people coming out to "expose" the secrets of government dealings with aliens and their UFOs. It is all just a Wonderland that we have fallen into believing. We have sold out. If we remembered who we really are, we would never sell out to a fairytale that had nothing natural about it. There are many examples of this duality deception to be found in the Love For Life Sequential Order. For an example of how to deconstruct system fairytales, look at this example about Crop Circles.

### **Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

Brainwashed little Mary is present with the presence of life but her make-believe performance of Alice is not present with the presence of life. We can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) little Mary but we can't sense Alice or Wonderland here and now and never will.

The presence of life is never present to Alice or to Wonderland and everything of Wonderland.

Little Mary was trained to perform the make-believe storytelling of Alice In Wonderland here and now. Little Mary, and everyone else trapped in the belief of little Mary's ACT all believe in the storytelling of Alice In Wonderland. They, the audience, are all at the effect of the "craft" and "practise" of black-magic set into motion by the perpetrators, the authors of the unnatural storytelling, whose intention was to trap everyone in the ACT of their "STAGED" make-believe wonderland.

Little Mary became skilled in the "craft" of black magic!

## **The Lie Of Alice In Wonderland**

To pull off a lie, the lie requires the presence of the living to be present (directed) to the lie so that the lie is given the impression that it has the presence of life and therefore is present to the living here and now. Hence we believe in the lies.

We explain all this because this is what ALL of "The System" is. As men and women living under "The System", we are constantly performing our system roles that have nothing natural to do with who we really are and what we are really part of. We are trapped in the duality of whichever belief system of "The System" we choose to give our life energy to, whether Christianity, punk rock, politics, etc, all of which are given the impression of being real and true by all the props and staging that they are given. For example, churches, the Pope's costumes and regalia, and the processions, fanfare, rituals and Holy Books, all make the Catholic religion seem real and true rather than just a make-believe story with men and omen acting out the parts.

Right now, we accept lots of unnatural things into our lives that only cause immense destruction to nature. Cars are unnatural, highways, skyscrapers, telecommunications, computers, sofas, sweat shops, shopping centres, stamped, scribbled and marked paperwork moving from desk to desk to desk to filing cabinet, commerce, money, banking, insurance, etc, etc. How much of our whole lives is spent on nature and living natural lives? Hardly any.

John Mack is saying that aliens, etc, are us, our exo-consciousness that we are exploring and experiencing and thus, that we make/are the aliens, ETs, etc.

We agree that they are man-made, but possibly not in the same way. What we have realised is that the power of MAN'S thought is so strong, that we create what we think and what we believe. Therefore, when Catholics all gather at the statue of the Virgin Mary that sheds tears, they will see the statue shed tears because of the power of the collective belief in the men, women and children present that the statue will shed tears. Someone dreamt the intention for the statue to weep and others put their life-energy into that intention, thus causing it to happen.



In the same way, if men and women believe strongly enough in aliens, etc, they will "create" them through the strength of their belief and the apparitions that they create only reinforce their belief, making it even stronger. They will also create the staging and props for this alien ACT to happen.

Behind all these miracles and apparitions there is always a mystery that is the temptation that sucks us in. We long to know the mystery, just as we love to go to the movies and enjoy the flights into fantasy. The freemasons/Satanists set up these scams brilliantly. They are master storytellers and are brilliant in setting up their staged acts. While everyone is pre-occupied with their mysteries, beliefs and rituals they ALL remain trapped in "The System" giving all their natural-lives (power) away to be ruled by the master storytellers/actors of Freemasonry/Satanism. Everything going on in "The System" is staged.

## What Do Aliens Do For Nature?

To us, aliens, etc, are not natural to the dream of life. There is nothing they do for the dream of life to keep the dream of life from rolling along here and now. Would a child brought up in nature without any exposure to any of the education of "The System" or any exposure to anyone else exposed to the education of "The System" learn anything about aliens, etc, through his/her direct sensory experiences with all the life forms of nature? Would any of us know anything about aliens, etc, if we had not been taught about the idea of aliens, etc?

Little Mary does not need anyone to explain her to us. We can always touch, taste, feel, smell, hear and see Mary and will be able to for the whole of Mary's life, but we cannot sense Alice in the same way, and we cannot sense Aliens, etc, always over a long period. They come and go and there is always a mystery, never full disclosure. Most "direct experiences" people have with Aliens are with unnatural apparitions and technologies that do not last, cannot be sustained naturally, or they are third party explanations of aliens "channelled" through men and women.

We also suspect that many of the "aliens" experienced by men and women are, in fact, man-made clones, the result of horrific genetic manipulation designed to have us easily manipulated by the fear of a staged "alien invasion" so that we accept even more increases in control measures being imposed over our lives.

This includes all the so-called "alien" technology that is just technology already known to MAN that has just been kept under wraps to be used against us.

You talk about the Rockefeller Initiative. To us, ANYTHING that has connections to all the usual suspects, as in the Skull and Bones Society, the Galbraiths, Reagans, Bushes, etc, etc, is not to be trusted, because why would they bother putting their energy into anything that was not designed to keep the brainwashing program of their desire for absolute power rolling along? The only reason they would be interested in aliens is if aliens aid their agenda!

If you want to read any more about what we share here, you can go to the **Love For Life Sequential Order** where we write about all these themes in great detail.

20th February 2015

-----  
Arthur Cristian

## The Lie We Live

Reply to Spencer Cathcart  
Film maker of The Lie We Live video.  
22nd February 2015

**The Lie We Live:** <http://youtu.be/ipe6CMvW0Dg>  
<http://youtu.be/ipe6CMvW0Dg>

Good on you Spencer :) <3 - the only two things we would change in your video, is to remove all forms of re-presentation of "intellectual property" because it is based on belief and belief is NOT proof of fact. All beliefs are constructs/concepts that are fairytales and story-telling. We have all been lied to about Earth being a planet, Earth

turning and going around the sun, Earth being part of a solar system that is turning around a galaxy of many galaxies that are turning around a universe of many universes, that we are all tiny aspects of this universe at the effects of greater forces than us and that we are all on a journey heading from somewhere to somewhere else. Again, all these are lies and this includes the con-structs and con-cepts of "time", as in billions of years, carbon dating, evolution, gravity, etc.

There is a massive difference between 1st party where the presence of life is present to all of us through direct sensory experience, and 3rd party, where the presence of life is never present to all of us, without any direct sensory experience. There is a massive difference between sense and non-sense.

For us, what is missing here as remedy is the presence of life to who we naturally are. If we don't remember who we are as natural MAN, magnificent as part of the dream of life, then we will never be free. Education is what locks our thinking into "The System" and, while we are educated, we will never be free, unless we manage to see through and undo all our system brainwashing. We have to bring the presence of life back to who we naturally are in present-sense, which can only happen through direct sensory experience with nature, which means no education. Those behind "The System" do not want us to remember our true lives as natural MAN on the land because, once we do, we do not need anything of "The System", their books, laws, politics, institutions, religions. NOTHING. We wave good bye and walk away forevermore, leaving them to bicker amongst themselves.

We call the remedy Kindom and we have written lots about this and we are directing all our life-force-energy into creating a very large Kindom to be a living example of how we can live without "The System" and be a precedence that completely breaks the back of "The System". Kindom is to remind our fellow MAN how magnificent we all really are and that we do not need any man-made system to rule us anymore. Kindom all starts with how we live our lives day to day on a local level, fixing the problems around us and spreading it out from there. Kindom is the Achilles Heel of those behind "The System" of power and control over MAN. They do not want MAN to return free on land and have worked very, very hard over many generations to destroy any possibility of this happening. Their power comes from us wanting them. Our power comes from not needing them, which means being free as MAN on the land.

Tens of thousands of both very well known and not-so-well known freedom-truth exposers who talk about consciousness, peace, do no harm, painstakingly revealing the depths of lies and corruption found throughout "The System", have all made their bed in "The System" so everything of their lives and work defaults to "The System" too and everyone who follows them also default their whole lives to "The System". There is NO SYSTEM remedy existing for them to leave "The System" in this life never to return. Innocent or not, intentional or not, your video "The Lie We Live" has this default to "The System" effect as well. Since March 2005, we and our Love For Life work have existed to stop this from happening to millions of our brothers and sisters in this life. Refer to our article Darkness Visible Part One for more on this very clever, controlled opposition, psyop program at play designed to dupe millions into entering the New World Order that is just "The System" under another guise.

As we create Kindoms, we are bringing the presence of our natural lives back to present-sense and shining a light for those lost to the darkness of "The System" to return to, if they choose to. Links to some of our videos, articles, debates and discussions that go into the themes shared here with you are provided below.

All the best to you and your family mate  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
8th February 2013  
51 Minutes 46 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**  
5th November 2014  
<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**  
Coming Shortly

## **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

## **Control The Land And You Control MAN On The Land Displace MAN From Land And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

## **Discussion With Brother Gregory Clearly Demonstrating Christianity Is Part Of The Problem And Not The Solution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

## **The Divine Spark**

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

## **Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness**

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

## **The Spell Is Broken Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

## **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

## **Darkness Visible Part One The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

## **Darkness Visible Part Two Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide**

**And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

**Darkness Visible Part Three****How The Word Sausage****Re-Presents The New World Order****Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

**Darkness Visible Part Four****Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO****And The Black Magic Psychodelia Of The Intellect**

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

**Darkness Visible Part Five****Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing****+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

**Darkness Visible Part Six****The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing****YouTube Community Flagged A Video****Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel****As Being "Hate Speech"**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

**Darkness Visible Part Seven****The Full Responsibility For Setting****True Freedom For All Into Motion****In Present-Sense Forevermore**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

**Who We Really Are Does Not End****At The Surface Of Our Skin**

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

**The Rot Parts One, Two, Three**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th June 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

**Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments  
And Pending E-Book  
Love For Life  
September 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
12th September 2015  
[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
16th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT**

Merged Into One Document For Downloading  
<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

### **Fiona Cristian Affidavit**

#### **ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal**

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

### **The Spinning Top**

#### **Full Bloom Inculcation**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

### **The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

### **The Selfie Of Freakenstein**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

## **The Dark Side Of The Moon** **The Background To "The System" Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By  
Jahnck Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show  
24th August 2016  
Love For Life - 142 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLR4>

## **Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult** **The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>  
154 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

## **Eclipse Of The Sun** - Video (Arthur swears in this video) **The Background To The System Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
25th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

## **To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul** **The System Is Soul Destroying**

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's  
Contrived Gifting  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
1st September 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

## **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th to 29th January 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

## **New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group**

Started March 2015  
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>  
Includes 63 Minute

## **Introduction To Kindom Video**

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

## **And Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides  
the bigger-picture background to the themes  
touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

## **The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
9th November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

## **The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality** **And Happiness FOR SLAVES**

**Or**

## **How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It** **Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life



6th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeQWZ-Bc>

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

### **Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43qIi-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

### **What Do You Believe On Origins?**

#### **Who Said There Was A Beginning?**

#### **Who's Truth Do You Accept?**

#### **Belief Is A Strange Idea**

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Between March and April 2013

Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

### **What Can We Do What Can We See**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook

posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

### **The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks**

#### **To Create Doubt And Uncertainty**

#### **With The Intention To Destroy Love**

#### **And Therefore Destroy MAN**

(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth  
For Everyone)

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

### **Links to all our work can be found here:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

## **Can You Sense Our Intentions**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

25th February 2015

We received this email today. Below it is our reply.

-----



Dear Arthur,

I have been going through your website and videos trying in all fairness to get an all-round view of what your convictions are.

There is a lot of fact that I would agree with. I am convinced that there is darkness, deceit and delusion at work in the world. And there are things going on that are pure evil.

However, I think you are reacting and swinging too far. Please forgive me for saying what I will say. I will speak to you as a friend.

Yes, there are secretive forces and conspiracies at work in the world, but why can't you expose them in a smarter way?

Can you try to view your videos or read your material as an objective outsider?

Could you be giving the impression that you are rambling and obsessive? Could you be coming across as some fanatic, cultish type of person?

Another danger signal is the fact that you engage in monologue as opposed to dialogue. I find that very scary. It reveals some pathology. I think you will benefit from doing your own personality tests <http://personality-testing.info/> The look in your eyes and the way you talk makes me sense some level of sociopathy... look it up for yourself.

Insofar, as finding (sanitised) for you, my instinct tells me that I would be doing the wrong thing by my family and whomever else I may approach with such a request. Please forgive me for not being able to help.

Once again, please forgive me for being honest and truthful with you. I hope you can prove me wrong by finding balance and harmony in your life.

Sincerely,

(sanitised)

-----

Hi (Sanitised)

This is both Fiona and Arthur writing here.

We write together because the whole of the Love For Life work is created by both of us working together.

What you were addressing to Arthur you are also addressing to Fiona.

Thank you for sharing how things really show up for you out of what we do and say through the Love For Life work we do.

To us, it is all in the intention. That we all must sense each other's intention behind the alphabet words we use and the way we use words to describe our intentions. Using alphabet languages to communicate without sensing the intentions of the writer will easily leave us with a narrative formed out of the meanings we have placed on each word, leading to the forming of sentence structures of a narrative that has nothing to do with the intentions of the writer and all to do with the belief systems of the reader.

Basically, if the intentions of the writer/speaker are not being sensed on the readers/viewers radar, then the readers/viewers are unable to sense the living truth of the writer/speaker and therefore the only blimp on the radar is the one placed there by the reader/viewer. Scrutiny is a very good thing but to judge another MAN without sensing the intentions of that MAN only pushes men and women apart. When we sense each other's intention we actually come together in spite of whatever damage was done to all of us raised in "The System".

When we filter what we see, hear and read through our belief systems, we are actually impersonating others because we make assumptions about each other rather than sensing each other's intention.

If we don't sense each other's intention all we have is a battleground and we are not about that because we follow a life is a gift on a do no harm path.

In first party we are sensing the intentions of the writer/communicator. In third party we refuse to sense the living first party MAN. In 3rd party we rely on a preconceived dialogue (hood/shroud/cloak) derived from the brainwashing of a 3rd party belief system that has absolutely nothing to do with the intentions, the lives, the values, the dreams, etc, of the 1st party. Acting in 3rd party we reject, ignore, forsake the 1st party. This is how men and women turned against "God", turned against "Christ". In first party, through unconditional love we come together in wholeness. In third party, we push each other away to create, support and condone a shattered reality, a non-sense way of life where unconditional love does not exist.

One most important thing we have discovered since we started Love For Life is that most people in "The System" filter everything new they come across through their belief systems, and what does not fit into their belief systems they throw out with justifications attached. This is very different to putting aside belief systems and using scrutiny to examine and sense what is actually being said and done and seeing how their belief systems stack up against their new information. But more than this, when we sense each other's intentions, we get past the terrible conflicts of the worshipping of personality cults because they are part of the dialogue of their belief systems too. We stop trying to fit each other into preconceived boxes.

We are showing you through the Love For Life work we do how we all can come together peacefully, without each of us selling out, putting aside the conflicts that stops us from coming together powerfully to heal and make whole the chaos of a world of indifference where we are unable to come together and live peacefully with each other.

The point is we are all different and this fact will never change.

Peace comes through learning how to accept each other by being able to live with each others differences without the need for creating conflict which we do when we judge each others characters. The key is to pursue a do no harm way of life, being life is a gift, and we can each do this in our unique and original way.

To bring about eternal peace for everyone, all that is required is for every family to have a hectare of land to care for, a space of love that provides them with plenty of room to create their unique and original dreams of life, where they are no longer underneath anyone telling them how to think feel and act, where they see life is a gift on a do no harm path, where they take full-responsibility for everything about their lives, their health, their joy, etc, where they can grow all their fresh living food and water, where they can provide shelter for their families and where they have access to a large community of brothers and sisters who also have a hectare of land and who are all living together as part of a Kindom Motherland amongst magnificent forests, etc.

For a Kingdom/Motherland to take off, all the best pieces of land, vantage spots, aspects, etc, are there for the whole community to use and all the lesser bits are divided equally and fairly to create one hectare kin-domains. As explained in "The Steps Of Kindom", up to 5 acres of the Motherland is set up as a Mud Room where all the Kindom infrastructure is built for the benefit of the whole community down-the-line, community school, services, entertainment, celebrations, etc, etc, and from the Mud Room where everyone learns what it is going to take to create a living Paradise that can spread their Paradise dreams by the expansion of the Kindom tribe, where everyone helps each family build their homes, gardens, etc, to whatever each family seeks support from the tribe/community down-the-line. All of this is done without the need for money, barter, commerce, etc. Each one hectare kin domain can never be sold and can always be passed on to their descendants forevermore.

The Mud Room is where we learn to make concrete our Kindom dreams, learning what is stopping us and letting go of it so that we can move forward to the Paradise lives we dream of.

For everlasting peace to reign supreme over all of MAN across earth we must have NO SYSTEM, no man-made system, come between us (Sanitised), otherwise we will continue enforcing the image power of another man/woman's belief system upon everyone, thus forcing all our brothers and sisters to give up their uniqueness and originality to conform and acquiesce to the preconceived/premeditated version of how they must think, feel and act as determined by someone else.

One of the big problems of "The System" is that we try to make others conform to our way of thinking, feeling and being, This is why there is so much conflict between us. If you sense our true intentions (Sanitised), you will sense that we are not about conflict, that we are not inviting you into a conflict. Because we point out the ways of "The System" does not mean that we are those ways.

Please bring forward any man or woman living in "The System" who has not been damaged by "The System" or is party to causing, condoning and supporting harm in "The System"..... "let him who is without sin, cast the first stone".

We do not make the claim that we are perfect, etc. We never have. We just look outside the chaos box of "The System" in spite of the damage, to bring an everlasting peace to everyone in this life, down-the-line. This, Kindom, is what we live/stand for (Sanitised). "The System" damaged our ancestors, it damaged our grand parents, our parents and its damaged us and our children.

Since we started Love For Life March 2005 and throughout the whole of the Love For Life work we do, we write and talk while being damaged and yet in spite of all this darkness, we refuse to live and serve this terrible man-made darkness anymore. In an everyday practical sense, each moment of our lives we are choosing how to think, feel and act, which in present-sense, moves us further from darkness and closer to the light.

To us, we see/sense that we have awakened to being in a make believe tunnel of immense man-made darkness, the battleground, with the brilliant light of the creator of the dream of life appearing at the exit of this tunnel. Instead of seeing our present predicaments and circumstances as being a journey through a life of darkness heading towards the light of the creator, we took the full-responsibility to draw the brilliant light of the creator into the depths of this tunnelled vision battleground here and now so that chaos is no longer of us anymore. We may still be in the chaos ("The System") but we are no longer of it anymore. It's just a free-will choice to live this way (Sanitised).

To us, the tunnel is the battleground of all man-made belief systems designed to pull us all apart from each other and nature. None of these belief systems have the essential tools required to cause a mass exodus of brothers and sisters from this battleground ("The System") back to the wholeness of unconditional love in this life, never to return to a war between us.

In present-sense, we sense the unconditional light of the creator and so we communicate what we sense of this light through the darkness of alphabet languages to reach anyone we can reach who dreams and lives to sense and be this unconditional love in this life. We do the very best we can to make sense out of all the non-sense that forms everything of "The System" battleground. To us, it is through alphabet languages that we form ALL the non-sense of man-made belief systems/con-structs, the tools of MANS war against MAN.

Throughout all recorded history, this conflict has ensued. If there was a way of life within "The System" that would bring about peace, you would think by now through word of mouth passed down through the generations that we would all be living in harmony right now, that we would all be living in a living paradise but this ain't the case. Now we have to look at everything that has contributed to the loss of paradise to work out how to get back to it in this life. This is what we are about (Sanitised), where we are really coming from.

We all should do what our unconditional hearts inspire us to do and never sell out to our unconditional heats.

The full-responsibility is with each of us in how we live this way.

For us, we refuse to sell out.

At a local level, we live for everyone's true freedom, peace, joy, abundance, do no harm, no loss of uniqueness & originality and no slaves and rulers because, when they have it all, then we have it too. And from there the everyday practical sense of the walk-the-talk of unconditional love spreads out and out and out. The unconditional love that is who we really are does not abandon anyone and refuses to discriminate against anyone. The full-responsibility for being unconditional love has NOTHING to do with belief systems and or conforming to the expectations of anyones belief systems and the nefarious images of its personality cults. The unconditional love is greater than all of this.

Harm done to you is harm done to us. Harm done to us is harm done to you. Unconditional love is the "community immunity" of a living Kindom paradise set into motion in an everyday practical sense. The harm we accept being done to other families is the harm we accept being done to our families too. We are all at the effect of each others choices/doings.

We cannot escape this fact.

It is because we have given up on "community immunity", which is unconditional love in practise, that we are all in this mess, thanks to "The System" of deeply penetrating belief systems that come at us in a 1001 ways. The worshipers of their belief systems raise their belief systems to a much higher standing than unconditional love for all bothers, sisters of the dream of life. And thus chaos ensues all-around with no way out from this mess and that's because a multitude of man-made belief systems blocks every door out of this man-made hell and the effects of this happens through the attack upon the characters of others. The dark-side of MAN, that is all about rejecting unconditional love, is "The System".

The deep programming of the belief systems that form the persuasive e-motional powers of the "intellect" is such that we can never come together, which is surely the outcome always sought by the "devil". No matter the methods, the outcome is always the same - we can never come together. The Devil or Lucifer is the creation of the demonic intellect that Freemasons/Satanists worship and glorify. To us, this is hell. It is through the intellect where Freemasons/Satanists gain all their power. The intellect is cast by spells and is why they taught us to spell to put us under their spells. Behind the intellect of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is a whole world of e-motion, based on the trauma of Satanic ritual, designed to pull us apart and keep us apart.

The dream of "The System" is the body of Lucifer, full of destructive e-motion because the intent behind "The System" is to compel us to give up unconditional love. It works through thought, which is the intellect of everything to do with alphabets and mathematics. The intellect is what programs us to perform under the programming of the e-motion of Lucifer. It comes straight out of education and is designed to make us turn our backs on each other. Education is the common denominator here. Pure and sincere nature has nothing to do with Lucifer and has everything to do with Satan, one of our fallen brothers of long ago who invented Lucifer, the Devil of anti unconditional love.

Everything of "The System" comes out of education because, if we weren't educated, we wouldn't comprehend anything of "The System". How does it have such power to make us forsake unconditional love? Most of us don't realise the e-motional power of the alphabet thoughts that we are thinking that compel us to move apart from each other. Our excuses are always about the other man or woman, but the e-motional programming that makes us turn away is coming from nowhere but us. We are possessed by this demonic e-motion and yet we keep turning to Lucifer for remedy, for a way out of hell and back to unconditional love, to Paradise. This is impossible to achieve and is why dreams of Paradise are seen and written off as the flights and fantasies of a Utopia.

How mistaken have we and all our ancestors been since this madness began? By making claims of "pathology" and "cultish" you are offering a Satanic ritual here, a Luciferic process where the brainwashing of your conditioning is being used to assimilate us into the preconceived belief systems you want us to be boxed into, a process which we refuse to participate in. This is all done in 3rd party and we the 1st party do not even exist, we are not on your radar. Refer to **Darkness Visible Part One**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557> and particularly **Darkness Visible Part Five**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562> for more on this.

Unless we get past what we have shared here then nothing will work and we will continue on with our lives of system shattered reality. You may choose to point out faults you perceive in our characters but can you actually find fault in what we are actually saying/intending? We are totally outside the box of the belief systems of "The System" which is why a lot of what we say seems very "out there".

You may say it is pathological, or sociological or "cultish" but we are actually about freeing everyone from each other so that we come together out of joy, not out of neediness. Can you see the spirit in the MAN, Arthur, who still bears the damage of years of abuse? With all the quirks he has, can you not sense the intentions of the MAN, rather than distancing yourself because he does not fit into what is an acceptable way to behave in "The System"?

(Sanitised), we all have the choice to continue to worship man-made belief systems that will continue to e-motionally compel brothers and sisters to attack the characters of brothers and sisters different to them, thus promoting the continuation of war between us, or the choice to stop going to war by refusing to attack another MAN'S character and instead, create a paradise way of life in this life, here and now, where the differences of everyone is revered as being sacred and where everyone has an everlasting freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc.... in spite of everyone's differences.

Who do you serve (Sanitised)?

We have a living walk-the-talk remedy that gets all of MAN out of this man-made-hell in this life.

Do you?

Have you been able to find a lie amongst anything we have written, spoken, shared with you thus far, a fault that could be discussed, debated, scrutinised, so that together, we keep growing together through where living-truth takes us all?

Are you aware that having a go at our characters is what continues to promote the war between brothers/sisters and brothers/sisters.

Does it matter if it is a dialogue or a monologue or whatever?

Is not sensing our intentions, the message, far more important than how the messenger looks, addresses, communicates, etc?

We write the way we write, we talk the way we talk, we do everything the way we do because that is all that we are here and now. We have no other way than being who we really are here and now. Why are you making us wrong for this? We have never claimed that we are a cult or of a particular type of pathology. Why are you trying to make us conform to your standards of what is acceptable or not?

Are you not able to unconditionally love someone completely different to you? What is so scary and dangerous about that? We are not scary and dangerous because we challenge everything of "The System", it is everyone trapped inside "The System" that is scary and dangerous. We did not create the fear and concerns that come up for them when they read and watch our work and we are not telling them to be fearful or frightened. The fear, concerns and trauma were already there in them.

What we have to ask is whether we are all ready to face the devil that pulls us apart from each other. Don't forget that the devil is behind money and all the privileges and exclusivity of "The System", and behind everything that causes people to be scared of sharing and having the willingness to create a living Paradise in this life that removes the devil out of our thinking and behaviour.

Do you fully comprehend how the devil works (Sanitised)?

Are you aware that the devil lives in all belief systems? That the devil lives in every man-made motion that pushes brothers and sisters apart from each other? That the devil lives where brothers/sisters are being pushed apart from nature? Are you aware that the void created from all brothers and sisters pushing each other apart is the living man-made hell where all forms of harm doing upon MAN/Nature/Earth/Creation are being perpetrated. Are you aware that this void represents the choices all our brothers and sisters made in giving up unconditional love = "Christ" = "God"?

We say all this out of pure and sincere love for our brother (Sanitised) and do not have any intention for harm to come upon you and your family and upon those who seek your protection. Please show us where in all our work we are lying, where our lives directed by our hearts have got it all wrong?

If you can't why are you forsaking us (Sanitised)?

Are you aware that we are exposing the devil in all its nefarious forms and yet it seems that you are pushing us away for doing this?

We are not your enemy and we are most definitely not of a cult, sect, etc, and we are not pathological either.

Passion is not a sin (Sanitised), instead it is the unconditional love of the creator streaming as the passion of and for the dream of life.

(Sanitised), if you choose not be involved with us further, we honour that choice and wish you and your family all the best.

Fiona & Arthur





## ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER

### THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT

Note: Updated Wednesday 17th June 2009 8.00pm Sydney Time.

Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech so we post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where there are over 11,000 individual documents, articles, videos, podcasts and debates/discussions are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and Earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.



All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

### Freedom Of Speech - Freedom Of Thought

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons. The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand. Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 11,000 individual articles, documentaries, podcasts, etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines

have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: [http://loveforlife.com.au/court\\_case](http://loveforlife.com.au/court_case) orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, bankers, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles! <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate our lives into groups, dividing our lives from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions and contracts, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and Earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the do no harm alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for their lives, others and Earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and Earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and Earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, exclusivity, privilege, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction.

If we truly want peace and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation/life. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES (KINDOMS): <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> - <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called The Ringing

Cedars: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The Love For Life homepage/front-page also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the Love For Life mailing list here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/campaign\\_list](http://loveforlife.com.au/campaign_list) We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now (September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th June 2009

## Clarification Regarding Our Intentions Behind The Use Of Donations

The Love For Life website is offered for free without a fee and without any conditions attached. If people are inspired to donate money, then we accept their gift and have provided an avenue for them to support the work we do through Fiona's Paypal or ANZ bank account <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8515>. There is no obligation whatsoever to donate and all are equally welcome to our work and to our "time", whether they donate or not. Over the last 9 years, all the Love For Life work has been put out for free and it has often been donations from supporters that have enabled us to renew the domain name, etc, to keep the website going. While some complain that we have an avenue for donations, others complained when we didn't! Either use it or don't - the choice is yours.



Since Love For Life started March 2005 and website December 2006, Arthur has worked 16 hours a day, 7 days a week unpaid for much of this period, putting together the website and sharing insights to wake people up to what has been done to them, whether through the 11,500+ individual articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, pdf's, research documents, etc, found amongst the 8,500+ posts, as well as helping many, many men and women over the phone, and through email, website correspondence, Facebook and YouTube, and creating the Love For Life food forest vege garden and Love For Life music recording studio. This is our life is a gift commitment to serve MAN/Nature/Earth but we are still severely compromised by "The System" and still have to give to Caesar what is claimed to belong to Caesar, which is where the donations help us.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
21st July 2014

**NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM  
COMMUNITIES  
NO SYSTEM = NO MAN-MADE SYSTEM  
FOR ALL MEN, WOMEN, CHILDREN  
TO PERFORM UNDER**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
2007-2010





Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.



Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

## **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**

Coming Shortly

We live for NO SYSTEM. We do not lose anything by not having a man-made system and, in fact, we gain. We gain our freedom and we gain abundance. Let go of the fear.

## **A Collection Of Various Love For Life Posts Providing The Big Picture We See**

Below is a copy of a recent email we sent 30th March 2014 to Field McConnell & David Hawkins from [www.abeldanger.net](http://www.abeldanger.net) that provides a sequential order of Love For Life videos, articles, etc, to watch and read.

Hi Field & David

We have been aware of your work for some years, mainly because of all the 9/11 work we were putting up from 2005/2006. While we spent some time researching information such as the 9/11 stuff that you work so hard to expose, because of our different experiences, we began to move away from researching from the material that was already out there to using our senses and logic to work out why we are in such a mess and how we let it happen.



As a result, we have been able to unravel the way in which the occults are used to brainwash us into such a state of fear and trauma that we willingly give our power away to others and willingly slave away, day in, day out to uphold a system that does nothing but imprison and control us, as you know.

We have learnt about the alpha/numeric codes of the English language, which is used against us through the casting (setting into motion) of "spells", and that, at the heart of everything, all lies are curses and those of "The System" have worked out how to get us processing the curses of their lies so that they can continue their evil ways without having to feel the effects, so they believe..... how deluded we've become.

"The System" is an illusion full of fantasy and illusion that we are deceived by daily as they ply their smoke screen and mirror tactics, keeping our brains addled and confused. Add to that all the toxins, bad food and drink, drugs, alcohol, etc, and it is no wonder that most of us have lost/misplaced the natural ability to think clearly!

Even all the so-called "conspiracy" information is, to a certain extent, illusion and fantasy because it is all a distraction that keeps us busy and entertained so that we don't realise that in present-sense we are slaves and remember that no MAN is master of another MAN - the biggest lie that those behind "The System" use to keep us in control is that some men and women are more equal than others and have the right to dominate others.

We don't know if you have come across our [www.LoveForLife.com.au](http://www.LoveForLife.com.au) work but we thought we would say hello and see if you are interested in reading things from our perspective and see how it adds to the work you have been doing, just as your work keeps us informed too. Almost 200 million unique ip addresses/browsers have visited the website, we still receive around 1000 emails per day and there is the heavy traffic coming from Facebook, YouTube, emails, phone calls and visitors to our home.

One of the hardest things for us has been to find a way to explain what we are thinking and feeling that is clear and simple so that we don't come across as speaking in Martian, some of the things we say being so "out there" for many. As you will no doubt have discovered, for some people, the thought that perhaps "The System" is not as it is portrayed in the media and by public figures is something that they do not even want to begin to contemplate. We do not write in "spells" (we're not "spellers") and come up with simple analogies and metaphors to make things as clear as we can.

We have also realised that we have to be very patient because our system brainwashing has us be completely lost in the non-sense of "The System", unable to work things out using simple logic and the information that we sense and can clearly comprehend.

We have also come to realise that there is no remedy to be found in "The System". The remedy to "The System" is to live without harm, seeing life as a gift so that we co-create freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, do no harm, no loss of uniqueness/originality, no slaves and rulers etc, in the lives of everyone and everything of nature/earth around

us so that we can have direct sensory experience of them too. This means a total reworking of the way we live so that we stop the endless harm and destruction caused by what we do everyday of our lives! At some "time", we have to stop all the destruction and all the distractions, including fighting over fictions, and turn our attention to actually clean up the mess we are all party to, and start taking full responsibility for our lives again and for the lives of those around us.

If you would like to have a chat sometime to compare notes, we would love to talk to you over a land-line or over Skype. If you are interested, we have provided you with a list of Love For Life articles, videos, etc, in sequential order. Our intentions are to channel this work into a documentary, film, videos and music to get the remedy out there as much as possible. The list below are pieces of the puzzle, as it were. Most of the insights we share are not found in books or from anyones tongue, etc.

Thank you for all the hard work you are doing to expose the real, sick, twisted goings on out there.

All the best to you and your families  
Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

## Sequential Order

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.

After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.

It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

### **The Dream Of Life Part 6 Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
19th April 2014 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

### **The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status In "The System"**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

### **IMAGE POWER**

**The Nefarious Tactics Used  
To Disguise Truth And Distract Us**



### **From Remedy**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

### **The Pull Of E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

### **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

#### **The Background To "The System" Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By

Jahnck Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show

24th August 2016

Love For Life - 142 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

### **Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**

#### **The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 31st August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

154 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

**Eclipse Of The Sun** - Video (Arthur swears in this video)

**The Background To The System Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

25th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**Trauma Induced Fantasy**

July 2013 Interview With

Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

**Processing Curses**

**A Lie Is A Curse**

**Liars Process Curses**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

**How The System Is Really Constructed**

**Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers**

**To Stop Harm Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

**Slave To A Name**

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

**Educated Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

**The Only Path To Freedom**

**Beware The False Steps**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 2nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

**Free-Dumb For All**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 5th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

**Revoking The Ego**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 8th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

### **How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life - 3rd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

### **How To Detect Intel Operatives Working**

For The New World Order Agenda  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 10th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

### **How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks Are Messing With Your Head + His-Story/Her-Story**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

### **Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By Name"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 20th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **What It's Going To Take To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **Falling For Fairy Stories**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 24th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 17th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

### **Separating The Wheat From The Chaff**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

### **Revolution Or Revolution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 25th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

### **Routing Out Psyop Programs Routs Out Intel Operatives Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 31st May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

### **The Psyop Program Scam Behind Religion Belief Faith**

### **& Associated Opinion**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

### **Another Delusion**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

### **A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

### **E-MAN**

#### **The Name Of The Beast Is MAN**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 9th May 2014

#### **Includes Mountain MAN Arrested**

Facebook Discussion About "Name"

Uploaded 25th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

### **E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 13th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

### **Discussion With Brother Gregory Clearly Demonstrating Christianity Is Part Of The Problem And Not The Solution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

### **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook Discussion With Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

### **Head So Strong**

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood

Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

### **The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

9th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

## **The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality And Happiness FOR SLAVES**

**Or**

### **How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2014

Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

## **What Can We Do What Can We See**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook

posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

## **The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks To Create Doubt And Uncertainty With The Intention To Destroy Love And Therefore Destroy MAN (True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

## **The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide The Justification Of Laziness That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

## **Darkness Visible Part One The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

## **Darkness Visible Part Two Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

## **Darkness Visible Part Three How The Word Sausage Re-Presents The New World Order Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

**Darkness Visible Part Four**  
**Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO**  
**And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect**  
Facebook Discussion  
4th to 10th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

**Darkness Visible Part Five**  
**Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**  
**+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

**Darkness Visible Part Six**  
**The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing**  
**YouTube Community Flagged A Video**  
**Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel**  
**As Being "Hate Speech"**  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

**Darkness Visible Part Seven**  
**The Full Responsibility For Setting**  
**True Freedom For All Into Motion**  
**In Present-Sense Forevermore**  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
10th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

**Who We Really Are Does Not End**  
**At The Surface Of Our Skin**  
Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

**The Rot Parts One, Two, Three**  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
5th June 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

**"The Good Guys" And The "Bad Guys"**  
**Working Together To Bring In**  
**The New World Order**  
Arthur Cristian - 18th July 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

**Can You Spot The Ego?**  
**Where's Wally? Part One**  
Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015  
By Arthur Cristian  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

**Can You Spot The Ego?**  
**Where's Wally? Part Two**  
Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015



By Arthur Cristian  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Videos, Articles, Comments  
And Pending E-Book  
Love Fort Life  
September 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
12th September 2015  
[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
16th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

#### **The Background To "The System" Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 24th August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

### **Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**

#### **The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

### **To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul The System Is Soul Destroying Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's Contrived Gifting**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
1st September 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

### **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

### **New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group**

Started March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

### **Introduction To Kindom Video**

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

### **And Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides

the bigger-picture background to the themes

touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

### **Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

### **OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual ConscriptioN By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

### **Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43qIi-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

### **What Do You Believe On Origins?**

### **Who Said There Was A Beginning?**

### **Who's Truth Do You Accept?**

### **Belief Is A Strange Idea.**

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Between March and April 2013

Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

### **So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System"**

### **But Not The Bad Bits?**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 12th August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

### **Turning Away From The Reflection**

### **Of MANS Looking Glass**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th April 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

## **REMEDY**

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**

Coming Shortly

**Control The Land  
And You Control MAN On The Land  
Displace MAN From Land  
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

**The Divine Spark**

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

**Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness**

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

**The Spell Is Broken  
Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

**The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

## Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too). The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way.

The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely.

This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility. This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace. We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma. In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

### Control The Land

#### And You Control MAN On The Land

#### Displace MAN From Land

#### And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

### The Spell Is Broken

#### Taking The Land To Create Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

### "The Steps Of Kindom"

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>



## **Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness**

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

-----

Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharian's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them.

All the best to you and your family

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

## **Love For Life Art-House Audio Recording Equipment**

### **Brief Background**

Copy of a recent email reply.....

15th March 2013 (updated 20th June 2014)

Hi David,

Not sure how we came to receive your emails but we're grateful to be getting them. Thank you.

We live in East Bowral, Southern Highlands, NSW, Australia.

Outside of peak hour traffic, we're roughly 70 minutes by car from Sydney Airport.



The background circumstances that led to us creating original music and building a professional home recording studio is pasted below. It's a copy of an email we sent recently. A list of music production gear is listed below as well.

We are not in the music or film industries and have no plans/desires to be contracted to it.

The Love For Life.com.au website we started has received well over 200 million browsers/unique ip addresses.

We have no interest in fame or followings and everything we do for Love For Life is gifted away for free, no conditions or contracts attached.

Everything to do with Love For Life including music and equipment/software, etc, has been gifted to us from supporters all across earth.

Extract copied from here:

### **Welcome To The Dictatorship Of Macquarie Bank In The Reign Of Bill Moss**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th June 2016

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582>





## Brief Background On Us And What We've Been Through Since The Theft Of The Family Home

19th June 2016

Briefly, for almost 20 years until 2005, in the Sydney Eastern Suburbs, Arthur built an office automation sales & services business with few dollars and no background experience to start with. Fiona got involved in 1996. Over the years while going up and down financially, we employed many hundreds of staff and turned over big \$\$\$\$\$. Then in 2005 we were attacked by organised crime led out front by banksters leading to the theft of the family home worth \$1.2m, and destruction of two cash flow businesses leaving us close to destitution and poverty caring for four young daughters. Everything we worked for and owned was being stolen. This fraud was protected by judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, priests, media representatives, etc.



What shocked us the most was no "community immunity".

So with no experience we decided to take on the crime syndicate and wake people up whilst working out why "community immunity" did not exist. Despite the challenges of empty pantry shelves and 4 young daughters to raise, and without selling out, we began the Love For Life campaign in March 2005 and the [www.LoveForLife.com.au](http://www.LoveForLife.com.au) website December 2006. By challenging everything, we started to experience that we were expanding consciousness because we saw the difference between sense (awake) and non-sense (deep asleep) and how the Freemasons brainwash everyone into thinking that non-sense is consciousness when the explanation of consciousness is a deep asleep state.

It is hypnotic suggestion and everyone was taught to spell to put them under the spell, the non-sense of their spells. We discovered that the English language is full of codes, with double and triple meanings that the majority are not initiated into and it is the English language (and all alphabet languages) that is used to brainwash us all into being slaves in "The System" of covert control. We filed some papers containing these meanings in the NSW Court of Appeal and some of the judges ran out. This was all very interesting but we soon realised that fighting "The System" with the tools of "The System" leads nowhere but "The System" and that there was nothing of "The System" that would help us find freedom from "The System". We had to go outside the box.

We realised that fully conscious MAN has sense and senses everything, taking full responsibility for MAN'S life. When we are unconscious, lost to non-sense, we are wards of the state, citizens of a fantasy reality relying on others to provide us with their life direction because we don't have a real life any more. We are unable to create a unique, original life. We have given it up and now we are dependant on others to tell us how to think, feel and what to do because we no longer have any sense. We copy the life directions that we are given. What we think is our lives are actually created for us by others. The explained life given to us by others is fake.

Sense is not the thoughts that we think and no one can provide us with sense.

Non-sense is the program of the intent (explanation/instruction/education/suggestion/indoctrination/brainwashing) of another MAN to control you through alphabet languages, that turns us into man-made robots when we copy it, setting it into motion the compelling information of the fake life we are creating in the image of another MAN'S explanation, education, instruction and suggestion. We are oblivious of this and we send our children to school so that they learn to disconnect from sense and fall into non-sense, also creating fake lives that they have copied from the programming on offer of another MAN. This is why there is no "community immunity"; we have all been broken down into in-divide-



u-alls, broken down slaves of a shattered reality bonded to the non-sense so much that they have forgotten how to sense, forgotten who they really are as MAN and what they are really part of as MAN'S true nature.

Because of the distinction between

sense (direct sensory experience through touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see)

and

non-sense (explained 3rd party information about what we sense)

and sensing how deep the damage is that has been done to us by the cunning crime syndicate behind this harm, using tactics that are not known to most people, we also realised how important nature is and what nature's natural purpose is for MAN. We saw how the lies used to trap us all are so close to the truth that it is hard to distinguish between truth and lies, between reality and fantasy. Most of us love the fantasy and shun the reality, the common denominator behind the collapse of every civilisation ever known.

Back then, in 2006/2007, we started creating "**The Steps of Kindom**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304> remedy to get MAN out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Update 1st July 2016; we are planning to get a free e-book out by the end of this month.

Until the e-book is released, there is a lot of insightful information to explore in the home page of the Love For Life website" <http://loveforlife.com.au>

What we have experienced in East Bowral, Southern Highlands since March 2005.....

There have been many many terrible things said about us, including horrific things they would like to do to Fiona and the children, and done to us.....

Humiliation, ridicule, abuse, hatred,

Fiona being kidnapped by Police,

Breaking and enter of our home,

4 assassination attempts on Arthur,

12 death threats to family,

Close supporters, a married couple in their 70's, were hog tied, hooded, a bullet was put through the man's hip and they were both tortured for hours,

Extensive big brother surveillance in every way imaginable including being followed on numerous occasions and helicopters hovering overhead,

On two separate occasions swarms of police, detectives, sheriffs and tow trucks (up to 16 of them) providing attention to a non-violent family who carry no weapons, live a do no harm path, have never broken the peace or caused a crime or injured anyone, a clean living family who don't drink or smoke or take drugs, social or big pharma, a family not into religions, cults, sects, societies, secret or not, politics, alternative movements, etc, etc, came to our rental family home to steal family assets the family car.....

Copied over from the home page of the Love For Life website...

## **7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,**

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place.

Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here: **Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319>

or

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office**

**Part One:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

**Part Two:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

**Part Three:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

**Part Four:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

**Part Five:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - **The Sick Puppy** - From 20th February 2009

**Part Six:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - **Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian** - From 11th March 2009

**Part Seven:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - **Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia:**

**Fascism is Corporatism** - From 30th March 2009

**Part Eight:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - **The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386** - From 4th April 2009

**Part Nine:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - **Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP** - From 15th December 2009

**Part Ten:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - **Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins** - From 13th October 2010

#### Photo From Part One

Here's the real deal - Masonic Templar Policy En-forcers



**Photos From Part Five**

















UNDER PROTEST DURESS AND INTIMIDATION

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

I represent my partner Fiona Caroline of the clan Cristian©TM

It is not my intent to harm you, in fact I have a duty of care to look after you too. I am here to protect you from doing harm to yourself.

So I am now noticing you.

You have two options ...

If you release my wife immediately we will not pursue injuries against you.

But if you don't release her immediately we are going to <sup>PURSUE</sup> peruse injuries against you personally for rape, plunder, pillage, assault and kidnap.

I hope your personal property is protected because I/we will be taking those in part for the injuries that you have caused my wife.

So what are you going to do now.

I need to know

My wife is a free woman

She is not one of your people, persons, your state person/public chattel

And you are now holding her unlawfully

You have broken the law by doing it.

What are you going to do about it.

All paper work that has been signed by Fiona Caroline Cristian©TM under your duty of car today has been under duress, intimidation and stand-over-tactics and are lawfully/legally null and void holden for nought. She has rescinded her signature on any documents signed under threat of assault and fear of her life.

Why was she pulled over on the creators highways and byways when your law says it is too dangerous to do so. In this brutal attack upon my wife many laws have also been broken in many areas which you and others associated with you will be made accountable.

Arthur Cristian©TM

All Rights Reserved

20<sup>th</sup> February, AD2009

I HAVE RECEIVED A COPY  
OF THIS DOCUMENT AT  
BOWRAL POLICE STATION.



NSW Police Service  
BOWRAL

GAVIN HOLLOWAY  
C/S/C. 20-2-09.



New South Wales Government

The Hon Tony Kelly MLC

Minister for Police

Minister for Lands

Minister for Rural Affairs

Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council

Leader of the House in the Legislative Council

---

Saturday, 14 February 2009

## **POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE**

Minister for Police Tony Kelly today said that the launch of the NSW Police's Customer Service Program would bring a renewed focus on how they deal with members of the public and victims of crime.

Mr Kelly said that it is vital that when members of the community come in contact with our police they are able to walk away with every confidence that we have an accessible, helpful and professional force.

"This program is about ensuring all members of the police force have a strong sense of customer service when they interact with members of the public on a daily basis", Mr Kelly said.



“The priority for our police is to protect the community from crime, bring about results for victims of crime and our police to focus on doing a fine job.

“However, it is just as important that during this process police are taking appropriate action and are keeping people informed and updated.”

“Building strong links between the Police and the community will also help solve more crimes as it will give people more security to come forward with information.”

Police all across the state will be following guidelines set out in a new Customer Service Charter document. This provides specific guidance for all police force employees under the areas of:

- Telephone and message enquiries;
- Front counter enquiries;
- Attending and incident enquiry;
- Victim follow up;
- Dealing with a difficult customer; and
- Dealing with customer concerns

“A high sense of customer service is particularly important when police are dealing with witnesses to or victims of crime.

“More often than not dealing members of the community come into contact with police during some of the most traumatic periods of their lives and police can ease the stress and burden on them by acting in an appropriate manner.”

“I think the Commissioner is to be congratulated for his pro-active work in involving the police more closely with the community.”

Mr Kelly said a victim of crime needs to be looked after by police and this can be achieved by:

- telling them what to expect;
- how police can help; and
- what is going to happen next

Howard Brown, Victims of Crime Assistance League (VOCAL) welcomed the new customer service program as a great step forward for the way police dealt with victims of crime.

“When someone is a victim of crime, something as simple as a follow up phone call can mean the world”, Mr Brown said.

“Any attempt by our police to make life easier for victims of crime should be applauded.”

Mr Kelly said that the new Customer Service Charter was developed with extensive consultation both within the force and with people from both metropolitan and country areas who have had recent contact with police.

“Police have also worked with the Customer Service Institute of Australia to develop a multi level training program to ensure that all police are familiar with their customer service responsibilities”, Mr Kelly said.

“All police should be committed to installing a renewed culture in the force with an emphasis on customer service.

“Police can be contacted by a direct e-mail, sent by way of secure form, which can be found on the Police Website, in particular relating to rewards.

“I know that Commissioner Scipione will be ensuring that this culture filters from the top of the force down throughout the ranks.”

---

Level 34, Governor Macquarie Tower  
1 Farrer Place, Sydney NSW 2000  
T (02) 9228 3999 F (02) 9228 3988

Room 809 Parliament House  
Macquarie Street, Sydney NSW 2000  
T (02) 9230 2528 F (02) 9230 2530

After collecting the stolen car from the pirates auction and on the long journey back home we had a very large squad of police harass, intimidate and threaten us repeatedly.....

**Arthur & Fiona Cristian Being Abused By The Fascist Regime!**

29th June 2009 - 7 Minutes 35 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/xJTdVZ3aao0>



In 2009 the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti-Semitic and tried to close the website down. They were inundated by thousands of people within hours of their first phone call and they backed off.....

Copied over from the home page of the Love For Life website:

### **13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**

**Part One:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

**Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

**Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

#### **Love For Life Website Attacked Part 1**

##### **Aussie Free Speech Under Threat**

30th January 2009 - 10 Minutes 13 Seconds

[https://youtu.be/EO\\_zv9IaPdw](https://youtu.be/EO_zv9IaPdw)

#### **Love For Life Website Attacked Part 2**

##### **Aussie Free Speech Under Threat**

30th January 2009 - 10 Minutes 15 Seconds

[https://youtu.be/IGaCR4N\\_BH4](https://youtu.be/IGaCR4N_BH4)

Lately, March 2014 to 20th June 2016, Fiona has been going to ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal), the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Magistrates Court and the Supreme Court over a defamation claim starting in May 2014 regarding a post written by someone else and posted by someone else in March 2014. This situation is still not resolved, although we have managed to knock most of it on the head. The ACT is two hours drive away and Fiona has had to drive there regularly since January 2015. To us, the goal was to get \$20,000.00 out of us and get us into criminal proceedings to give us criminal records, discredit us and all our Love For Life work and Kindom remedy work, and to take the Love For Life website down as soon as possible. They always go for the weakest link, which is usually the wives and children, using terror campaigns to intimidate and try to break us down.

We will copy paste two public domain documents below, both filed in ACAT and ACT Supreme Court, that clearly reveal where we are up to with this defamation case. Fiona has a hearing for an appeal with ACAT on the 13th July 2016 in Canberra. However, she is seriously thinking of taking this matter back to the ACT Supreme Court and carry on dealing with this defamation case there, regardless of what happens with ACAT. The following links also evolved out of this defamation case....

#### **Darkness Visible Part One**

##### **The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight**

##### **Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

**Part One A:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

**Part One B:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

**Part One C:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

**Part One D:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

#### **Darkness Visible Part Two**

##### **Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide**

##### **And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

#### **Darkness Visible Part Three**

##### **How The Word Sausage**

##### **Re-Presents The New World Order**

##### **Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life  
27th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

**Darkness Visible Part Four**  
**Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO**  
**And The Black Magic Psychodelia Of The Intellect**

Facebook Discussion  
4th to 10th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

**Darkness Visible Part Five**  
**Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**  
**+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

**Darkness Visible Part Six**  
**The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing**  
**YouTube Community Flagged A Video**  
**Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel**  
**As Being "Hate Speech"**

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

The links to everything that has happened to us can all be found on the home page.

We leave everything, warts and all, out in the open on the Love For Life website, YouTube Channel [www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife](http://www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife) & Facebook Walls [www.facebook.com/arthurcristian](http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian) for all to see because we have nothing to hide and nothing to be ashamed of. We are not the problem.

TRUTH stands.

We have not changed except to get stronger and stronger and stronger. We do not see what other people say and do as being our problem when it comes to this stuff (we don't buy into it - we don't give it our life-energy). It is what we do and how we behave/live that we are responsible for. They will have to kill us to stop us.

Poverty and destitution still lingers nearby for us but we are not in fear of this. We keep living the dream of Love For Life because there is nothing else for us to live for.

We see Life Is A Gift and follow a Do No Harm path. Amongst the many other Kindom projects going on now, we also dream of learning to be professional songwriters, producers, engineers, singers, etc, to spread the many Love For Life insights we have connected with since 2005. We know very little about making music hands-on and Arthur, now 57 (21st Aug 57), could not sing until his voice started opening up during 2012 without lessons or practice. Then gifts started rolling in from supporters to accrue audio production hardware & software. Audio technology with its jargon is extremely intimidating but we are not giving up.



# **Extract from Fiona's Affidavit Being Filed Today In The ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Supreme Court Of Appeal**

This is a copy of an email sent to the Love For Life Mailing List 4th March 2016

She is yet to be given an appeal. Her person (the vehicle of commercial enterprise she re-presents by sailing on the seas/SEE of ILLUMINATION, that being "The System" of INCULCATION, in this case commerce) was fined \$10,000.00 (originally the family was fined \$20,000.00) for defamation.

We have sanitised the name of the accuser and the Canberra based organisation practising the craft of Aleister Crowley's Thelema which the accuser is part of. Fiona (our family) has until the 8th March 2016 to pay \$10,000.00 or come to some type of arrangement to pay it off. We don't have this money.

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page: <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover. All our latest videos (5), updates on projects and posts will be found on the home page.

The Love For Life art house studio side of things is growing. Anyone with professional skills inspired to support in whatever way with music, video, documentary, animation, multimedia productions, etc, do get in contact with us. A list of all the studio gear is listed here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>

Since late October 2015, we've extended the 2011-onwards food forest garden out to the front of "The System" rental property we use as our habitat. Video, From Bart Dirt To Abundance Part 3 will be uploaded to YouTube <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> shortly. When this happens we will also send notification to this Love For Life mailing list.

All the best

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

-----

## **Affidavit**

4th March 2016

Fiona Caroline Cristian  
Plaintiff

(Sanitised)  
Defendant

On ....., I, Fiona Cristian, of (sanitised), Bowral, NSW 2576 solemnly affirm:

1. I am the deponent and that all the information contained in this affidavit is true.



2. The Love For Life website was set up for the exposure and discussion of issues that were not in mainstream media. Now, ten years later, many issues that were brought to light on the Love For Life website are becoming talked about in mainstream as more and more people are discovering that things that were once touted as being safe and necessary for their well being are actually very harmful, such as fluoride in the water and vaccinations. While Love For Life has not been the only website offering this information, there is no doubt that many people have benefitted from the work that we have done through Love For Life.

3. In ten years, no one has ever brought a claim of defamation against Love For Life, despite its exposure and discussion of very controversial issues.

4. From my experience with this matter with (Sanitised), it has become very clear to me that freedom of speech does not exist for the vast majority of Australians. Without the financial resources to pay a defamation lawyer \$400.00 per hour, probably at least 90% of Australians should never venture an opinion about anyone or an organization because they can be accused of defamation and their accuser does not have to prove any damage.

This means that every owner of any website across Australia and everyone who posts on social media is at risk of being accused of defamation without any legal recourse to find out exactly where the line is drawn between freedom of speech and defamation.

Despite contacting Legal Aid and the Law Society in both the ACT and New South Wales, and the Australian Human Rights Commission, as well as calling a few defamation lawyers, I have been unable to find anyone to help me become clear on this matter.

Therefore, I have been forced to censor the website and I have removed the name (Sanitised) from the Love For Life website. Any comments posted on the Love For Life website are now checked before being published. I have been discriminated against because I don't have money, despite the fact that we are all supposed to be equal before the law. I have been made guilty by association for a comment that I did not write or post because I own the website. My intention that makes me who I really am is not seen. I took down a lot of what had been written about (Sanitised) after the hearing at ACAT but, being unable to get legal advice, I did not realise the extent of defamation law and what it covers.

5. There are still many issues in this case that remain unresolved. In the hearing at ACAT on the 21st October 2015, (Sanitised) was adamant about wanting to protect his reputation and yet his actions throughout this case make it clear that getting \$10,000 from me was more important than his reputation.

On the 28th January 2015, Appeals President (sanitised) offered a deal whereby I remove the name "(Sanitised)" from the website and he take back his demand for \$10,000.00. I agreed but (Sanitised) refused. \$10,000.00 was more important than having his name removed from the website.

In fact, (Sanitised) greed for \$10,000.00 is why we are still here, nearly two years after this whole saga began. As I removed the comment he objected to within three weeks of being asked to do so, there would have been no reason for me to take any action if I had received an order from ACAT telling me to remove it. It was only the fact that (Sanitised) wanted \$20,000.00 from my family, a sum that we clearly don't have, that led to my partner, Arthur writing about the case on the website and to me appealing the decision.

6. Then there is the fact that the name (Sanitised) had actually been on the Love For Life website since 2008, in a post <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3488> concerning the shut-down of the Gaia Guys website and the successful case brought against them by the (Sanitised), the order to which (Sanitised) belongs.

In this thread are comments by (Sanitised) who claimed to be the head of the (Sanitised) worldwide. (Sanitised) was the Australian National Treasurer of the (Sanitised) - surely he would have known about this post? Why had he never contacted us about this webpage? Why was he not concerned about his reputation then?

7. (Sanitised) says that he has been a member of the (Sanitised) for more than 20 years. His children are still minors so he was a member of the (Sanitised) before he had children.

(Sanitised) also produced an "expert" witness, Professor (Sanitised) to give evidence on the nature of the work of Aleister Crowley and whether or not Crowley practised sacrifice of children and sexual deviancy. Professor (Sanitised) has never known Crowley, Crowley having died before (Sanitised) was born so he was unable to provide any direct experience of having heard Crowley's work interpreted and explained by Crowley himself. (Sanitised) was only able to parrot what aficionados of Crowley have told him about the work of Crowley. I do not know whether Crowley was talking about the ritual sacrifice of children when he said,

"For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."

or whether he was parodying a statement by the Roman Catholic Church as some of his devotees claim.

The fact is that the words used have meanings that are in the English dictionaries and if we look at those meanings it is very easy to realise that the lay person, i.e. a man or woman not educated into Crowley's works by Crowley devotees, might come up with literal understandings of these words and assume that Crowley did indeed sacrifice children.

Expert opinion is not proof of fact and neither is belief, faith or associated opinion. An expert opinion, belief or faith can still be a lie. Unless we use scrutiny, a lie can easily be misconstrued as truth, even before the law. Even if systems of law and government are built around belief, faith and opinion, with millions involved, this is still not proof of fact.

Truth stands and an expert opinion is still just an opinion. In the hearing at ACAT, (Magistrate) defended Professor (Sanitised) opinion because he was an "expert" – his words were given more clout than mine and yet (Magistrate) has no factual evidence of proof of claim to back her claim.

She was not impartial in this matter, which shocked me greatly.

Where is the scrutiny?

Again, the intent of this living woman is ignored and buried under the covers of expert opinions and case laws. It is very easy to hijack someone's real life and intention and bury it beneath case law and expert opinion, belief and faith. Everything is left open for pre-meditated attacks without recourse. The real life of my intent has not been allowed to be present but has been buried beneath other people's opinions and third party illumination.

8. Considering the easy misinterpretation of Crowley's words, if this is the case, how could (Sanitised) willingly be a member of the (Sanitised) and not expect lay people to think that he is part of a child sacrificing cult when that is what the words of Crowley say, even if he did not mean them literally?

Surely then (Sanitised) must comprehend that belonging to the (Sanitised) could bring such implications upon him and yet he still chose to have children and to remain a member of the (Sanitised).

Being a member of the (Sanitised) is in the public domain because the (Sanitised) offers initiations and courses reliant on copyrighted intellectual property and charges people for the service, relying on commercial enterprise which is in the public domain. They have a market, an interconnecting network offering commercial services in the public domain. And yet it seems that we, of the public, are not permitted to scrutinise and critique the (Sanitised), despite the fact that we are supposed to have freedom of choice. The (Sanitised) has consumers and therefore, as part of the public domain, we have every right to scrutinise the products they offer.

What has happened at ACAT is that this right has been censored and I have been fined \$10,000.00!

(Sanitised) defamation case is buried in this commercial enterprise. He came in to the public domain to defend the (Sanitised) in the case against the Gaia Guys and now he is trying to protect his name in the public domain.

9. Below is an excerpt from the Love For Life website, Illumination Is Definition <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577> - sub-heading Illumination Is Incultation In Practice, IS GOD 2nd March 2016, explaining Incultation and how it is used to form soulless men and women who have none of their unique, original dreams, instead living through the dreams provided for them by other men and women. It is vital that this is read and fully comprehended so that the following points are fully comprehended. While I recognise that there were defamatory comments written by Michael Borusiewicz about (Sanitised) on the Love For Life website, which were removed upon request, it is also true that (Sanitised) is involved in Satanic practices through his membership of the (Sanitised). Read the excerpt for a thorough explanation of how this works.

10. The fact is, the whole of "The System", the world we live in today, IS the satanic practice of murdering souls, of tearing them away from their unique, original dreams for the real life of the unique, original MAN and forcing them into compliance and obedience to a system of death to life through the practice of incultation.

If a child has not created a unique, original dream of their free will and used its will power to set that living dream of their life into motion, where is the soul, the living dream of the child?



No uncorrupted grain of sand is the same as the next, no leaf, no insect, no stone, no drop of water. All are unique and original, never to be repeated. The same applies to everything of nature.

A child raised in nature, grows up with the inspiration from direct, sensory experience with all of nature around and without the thoughts (image power) of another MAN swirling around the child's brain to hijack the child.

That image power is education, instruction, explanation and suggestion about whatever they are seeing/sensing of nature, the living dream of their life.

It is in the creation of the child's unique, original dreams that we can see/sense the true intent of the life of the child. In "The System", however, it is as if the child's brain is a film projector that constantly projects all the third party system thoughts of image power, also known as illumination, that are put into the child's brain from so very young.

There is almost no room for direct, sensory experience where the information of the purpose of the life of a sensory life form is shared with the child directly by the life form, without man-made, third party interference. If all that the child has are the dreams of other men and women, then the child is not creating a soul.

The child has been hijacked.

The images of the illumination that have been put into the child's head are superimposed over direct, sensory experience with sensory life forms. If the child has not been provided with full disclosure as to what is going on, and is projecting and immersed in only third party illumination, then the soul of the child, the real life, is not there and instead, the intent of others, the dreams of others, is what the child is immersed in and creating a fake life out of.

The life of the body of the child is now used as a robot with a projector where the purpose of its real life is directed by others. The child is at the affect of all those who manipulate this. Through this blatant, intentional, first party murder of souls through the education system and organizations that influence the entertainment industry, such as but not limited to the (Sanitised), we can create sameness of thoughts, ideas, habits, fashions, etc, that create only robots designed to fulfill the needs of the system machine.

This desecration is at the heart of Satanic practice and is pervasive throughout all the institutions of "The System", including Freemasonry and the (Sanitised). Everything of "The System" has this effect, everything of Freemasonry, Aleister Crowley's work and the (Sanitised) has this intended effect.

"The System" is the inculcation of many who have been discombobulated and mesmerised through inculcation. In this light, it can be seen that there was never any intention on the part of either Arthur Cristian or myself to defame (Sanitised). Arthur was exposing what it is that (Sanitised) is involved in, whether consciously or not, which is also what (magistrate) is involved in when she is immersed only in the law and cannot see the living men and women before her.

In court, we are surrounded and saturated by third party illumination because nothing else is permitted, and this is how the situation can arise where an organized crime syndicate gangs up on those who are not aware of these inculcation tactics.

These methods can be used to protect the interests of those who want to protect their crimes of rape, pillage and plunder through stealth and coercion. The effects of inculcation are that we are told how to think and feel and how to act, creating a fake life that is not of our souls, and we blindly obey because we don't know who we really are.

We have become the robotic functions of the inculcation.

We are put into a deep sleep and we do not realize that our free will is being used against us by those who are influencing us as we keep giving our life force energy to the inculcation to raise up the dead, being the constructs and concepts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and everything that comes out of them.

This is unconsciousness.

Someone else is in control, even though those in control are not conscious either.

They are also relying on illumination and are not rational or competent. So both those making decisions about the lives of others are incompetent, just as those beneath them are incompetent. Thus we have the blind leading the blind and the effects of this are plain to be seen in the world we all live in.

We have been immersed in the illumination of inculcation for so long that we have become a fake persona designed by others that we bring into all areas of our fake lives, including the courts, thinking that this is who we really are. If this is all that we are projecting and all we are surrounded by, then we don't have a soul and our bodies have become robots to be easily manipulated by those perpetrating this scam.

If you want to create a robot with the intent for it to perform a specific task, you have to build it and then install the software. There is a clear intent and a motive for those who benefit from inculcation practices, making their careers out of murdered souls.

The evidence is before us as "The System" itself because it is a dead corpse that needs man-made robots, the dead, crafted out of MAN, brainwashed, innocent children, to do everything for the dead. This is why MAN is dead at law – the soul is not recognized. They only see the dead because the law of inculcation only applies to the dead, the hu-MAN, a shade of the illumination of a MAN but not a MAN.

"The System" is the craft of inculcation in practice. This is the craft of Satanic practice and what all occults and esoterics are about, including the education system with its a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, instruction, explanation and suggestion.

This instruction, explanation and suggestion of illumination is not proof of fact.

The education of freedom, rights, life, etc, is not proof that we have freedom, rights, etc. It is a fantasy of inculcation making the freedom and rights gods that they think they have an illusion of their delusion. All the while they are voting for the politician of their preference, they are under the influence of inculcation. They are merely shopping in the supermarket of inculcation, as they choose their bank, where they live, their opinions, their cars, the schools their children go to, etc.

They have already been got at by the organized crime syndicate claiming the power and control through inculcation tactics long ago. This is what (Sanitised) is protecting, consciously or not, intentionally or not, and we want only to wake him up to what he is doing.

All the trauma of this hijacking of the soul and the threats and intimidation tactics used are what result in court orders and fines, keeping men and women within the confines of the inculcation. Taxation, locking people up, taking children away, drugging people with medications because of "psychiatric" accusations, constant financial stress, etc, are all methods of intimidation used against us.

These intimidation tactics show that there is a clear intent to keep MAN under the affects of inculcation.

The incompetence of those under the affects of inculcation, the public, who are wards of the state under limited liability/responsibility, always makes way for those with the motives of power and control to continue manipulating everything to the benefit of their claimed higher standing. Those that they cannot control are removed, whether through assassination, financial ruin, the destruction of their character, intimidation or other tactics.

Those put in positions of power, supposedly because they care about freedom, rights, etc, are actually only there to make sure that we keep bowing to the inculcation.

They may think that they are outside the inculcation, as they have the power and control, but they are just as much under the affects of inculcation as those they control. The brush they use to destroy, destroys them also.

The claim of defamation is used in the same way. I am providing full disclosure here of exactly what is going on and, if it cannot be proved wrong, then everyone involved is admitting that they are complicit in this organised crime, even if this appeal is thrown out or no one admits anything.

We are not the problem.

We are not here to hurt anyone.

We are here to stop the harm.

The truth stands.

No matter how much those who benefit from inculcation try to protect it through the opinions of "experts" or through belief, faith and associated opinion, or by distorting and justifying it, or by ignoring it, the truth still stands. They are just using more inculcation to protect the practice of inculcation. The brush they use to protect inculcation is just more inculcation.

11. When the body of the life of a MAN has no soul, that MAN experiences depression, rage, loneliness, emptiness, helplessness, thoughts of suicide, arrogance, righteousness, insensitivity, coldness, etc. These are all the symptoms of a soul dying in the life of the body, fading out and out and out until all that remains is the darkness of inculcation of another MAN'S dream that possesses them. That fallen MAN is an empty vessel and no amount of system inculcation distraction can fill the void left by the soul. We don't need inculcation to exist and neither does anything of nature.

12. Although the filing of this affidavit in the Supreme Court is inculcation, I do not intend to perform and place inculcation on anyone and this living soul does not invite anyone to perform inculcation on me and my family. Stopping the harm in all areas of life is what this is all about.

13. We all know that when we buy a chop or a steak, we are actually buying butchered Mary the Lamb, or Primrose the Cow, but we cover up the bloody murder by calling Mary the Lamb a "chop" and Primrose the Cow a "steak". Just because we call them chop and steak, does not mean that the brutal murder of Mary and Primrose has not happened, or that they gave us permission to kill and eat their bodies. We are just covering up the brutality that enables us to enjoy the tender, juicy meat on our plates.

But that brutality still occurred, no matter how we cover it up. If we wanted to turn things around and stop the murder of innocent animals, we could use the methods of inculcation to do so, flooding mainstream media with stories of the butchery practiced at abattoirs, of the animals lives up to and during their murder and of the fact that there is more and more evidence coming to light that animal proteins are very harmful to our bodies because we were never built to be carnivores. The meat industry would soon collapse very fast.

What we are showing here is that it is only through scrutiny that we can expose the truth and also what is wrong. This is what (Sanitised) is objecting to. Why else is he claiming defamation?

Through the intent of our real lives, in the Love For Life work, where have we lied about (Sanitised)? He claims to be protecting his reputation but that is a commercial enterprise, where he doesn't have to prove anything, clearly shown by the demand for \$10,000, originally \$20,000. Commerce is in the public domain.

This claim of defamation is showing a hierarchical structure at play here, a dictatorship that doesn't have to answer to anyone. The organized crime syndicate behind this protects their own.

If this isn't the case, then why doesn't he have to prove the damage to his reputation by those he has accused?

Why should he not be scrutinised?

Why is the law of defamation structured so that up to 98% of Australians do not have the commercial resources to deal with it?

Why is the law intentionally structured so that opportunists can attack families at their weak points, and there are many thanks to inculcation, such as the lack of financial resources to pay fines, etc, resulting in immense stress being put on families and even the break-up of families under the stress of possibly having their household belongings and cars, etc, taken from them.

Families are destroyed by these methods.

It is clear how discrimination works, who really benefits, using the law and politics of inculcation in practice. This is why I am bringing all this to the attention of those in the Supreme Court. Again, I am being intimidated through inculcation and given enough evidence to push this information out into mainstream.

14. Anyone who supports the work of Aleister Crowley and Thelema, or any other religion, is clearly and incontrovertibly supporting the murder of souls because ALL religions practice inculcation and deny souls their unique, original dreams and the space to bring those dreams into being.

The same applies for ALL institutions in "The System", be they institutions of education, law, government, medicine, etc. The fact is, while we support "The System", we are all complicit in the murder of souls. The Love For Life work is all about inspiring others to stop turning a blind eye to the reality of death to souls and to have the determination to make whole what has been badly broken. We don't run away from this because we have a legacy to provide for the descendants to come, a paradise future for our children and grandchildren. There is nothing else to live for so we are not going away.

15. The (Sanitised) stands for the murder of souls with its crafted inculcation practices behind all of its ties to the occults and esoterics. It has a big influence over the entertainment industry, as well depicted in mainstream, and provides no disclosure to those affected by it that their souls are being murdered through the use of inculcation.

16. We can call mountains steel, forests buildings and rock diamonds, but how long can we worship education (inculcation) before there is no more living earth, no more forests, no more mountains.

The current, rampant destruction of Earth is all over the media, with key people in all areas saying that we need to change, so we have clear evidence that we are murderers.

This current destruction is the death of MAN'S soul being played out to the satanic symphony of inculcation. We may call it jobs, growth, economy, progress, cities, etc, but there is no doubt that there is an Earth wide crisis. Children are commonly dying before their parents and very few men and women are truly healthy. Species are becoming extinct daily and earth is becoming barren.

And yet we continue with our practice of inculcation and the murder of souls, celebrating as the progress of civilisation with fireworks for New Years Eve and the opening of the Olympic Games and other ceremonies of non-sense. We are all murderers but we don't want to look at it. Do we look out like Nero as Rome burns around us?

17. An organization such as the (Sanitised), that claims not to be Freemasonic but bears all the hallmarks of Freemasonry, inculcation practices, can easily be a hub for creating a new type of MAN using inculcation that becomes the new culture through music, film, fashion and other areas of the arts. The old version of fallen MAN is undressed and the new version brought forth.

This has happened many times over the history of "The System" and is happening today in preparation for the collapse of the current version of "The System" and the ushering in of the New World Order, the Oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly system touted as the remedy to the problems we all face under the current version of "The System", which is just another crafted version of inculcation in practice. We suspect that this is what is behind the (Sanitised) and the work of Aleister Crowley.

18. Inculcation exists only to create power and control. Freemasonry is the practice of inculcation and the key players behind the founding of all the major nations, countries and institutions have always been Freemasons.

From a tiny cabal, a few people can come up with inculcations that are used to form a fusion of a way of life that can be disseminated through the people and administered by those put in place to do so. Out of this comes a whole world of soulless men and women repeating thousands of inculcations daily.

And to achieve this, the souls of every man and woman had to be murdered while they were very young, because if they knew the consequences of what they were doing, and they remembered who they really were, they would stop and walk away. But most men and women have been so traumatised by the trauma of the ritual sacrifice of both souls and bodies pervading every aspect of "The System" that we breathe only trauma and cannot sense the lives of everyone who has lived that are in the water of our breath, if only we tune into them.

Inculcation teaches us to rely on non-sense, the illumination, and to ignore our senses, touch, taste, feel, smell, hear see, so that we forget who we really are and what we are really part of.

We have forgotten to create it.

19. This is what happened when the Freemasonic ships of old raided the tribes of MAN on the land, bringing with them their inculcation. Through the use of trauma - the murder of many tribes people - and then the education of those who were left through inculcation, the tribes forgot who they really were as free MAN on the land and became system drones and robots, living their lives out of the thoughts and dreams of another MAN. Their unique, original dreams were smashed.

The roots of "The System" stem out of this invasion of the tribes of Man on the land.

20. I do not intend any harm to (Sanitised) or his family. I am not here to be his judge and jury but inculcation is being used on me so I have to come into his world to point out what is happening so that he has a choice of action. He now has full disclosure of what he is involved in. Prove otherwise. Truth stands.

21. (Sanitised) had already been having battles with Michael Borusiewicz who posted the comment suggesting that (Sanitised) was a paedophile, on other websites for at least two months, and it was only when Michael Borusiewicz posted the comment on the Love For Life website in March 2014 that (Sanitised) followed him over and contacted us in May 2014 about the comment, which we removed. Since then, I have continued to be harassed and dragged into court by (Sanitised).

22. Michael Borusiewicz not only posted the comment about (Sanitised), but he also posted the whole thread that it was part of, which included information about the (Sanitised) and their case against the Gaia Guys that was already on the Love For Life website, but with more comments about child sexual abuse, trafficking and Satanic practices. As the website was not moderated at the time, I was not aware of this until (Sanitised) contacted me and remedied it within three weeks.

23. Despite the fact that Michael Borusiewicz wrote and posted the comment, and I took the comment down within three weeks of being asked to do so, (Sanitised) acts as though my intention has always been to defame him and to do harm to him and his family. This has never been my intention and I still do not have that intention, which is why I have made numerous efforts to invite (Sanitised) to contact me about any particular comments that he thought were defamatory. Such goodwill to resolve the situation has never been apparent in (Sanitised) and he even threatened me after one of the meetings at ACAT.

24. So, if I am being tarred with the brush of intending harm to (Sanitised) when that has never been my intention, cannot the same brush be applied to (Sanitised) regarding me? There have been attempts in the past to shut down the Love For Life website and it is not difficult to see the possibility of collusion between (Sanitised) and Michael Borusiewicz with the intention to conspire to shut down the Love For Life website. As I am not (Sanitised), I cannot know if this is his intention or not but he is claiming to know my intention when he does not know me. From the outset, he has consistently come after me for money.

25. In her decision from the ACAT hearing on the 21st October 2015, (Magistrate) cites other cases of defamation to back her decision. The fact is, not one of those cases has anything to do with me or my intentions. The living woman that I am was not present or involved in any of those cases and any assumption of my intentions based on previous cases is false. Neither (Sanitised) nor (Magistrate) know me or have had any long term dealings with me and yet they are being allowed to use their assumptions about my intentions to make decisions against me, basing some of their arguments on cases that have nothing to do with me.

26. The living woman that I am is not seen in this system of illumination where living men and women are persuaded and tempted through their education into illumination images into projecting their life force energy into dead images that have no life force energy of their own.

Courts are all physical, material representations of illumination images given the semblance of existence through the input of the life force energy of living men and women. The same applies to statutes, laws and the titles of those who apply them and enforce them.

Illumination exists for the benefit of the few who crave power and control over their fellow MAN and who will go to any lengths to get it, including persuading their fellow living men and women to give up their souls and the unique, original dreams of their souls to raise from the dead the illumination dreams of death to souls.

Unfortunately, those perpetrating these crimes on their fellow men and women are labouring under the fantasy, illusion and delusion of illumination too as they do not realize that their actions are causing death to their souls as well as the souls of those they seek to dominate.

There is no happy ending for anyone in the system of illumination. It leads only to total destruction and annihilation of us all.

27. As I am not an authorised administrator with authority in this world of illumination, and as my intention is to have a peaceful, do no harm resolution to this matter, I am leaving it with those who claim that authority to bring about a resolution that is fair and does no harm to all sides.



28. My intention for filing this appeal is to have the order quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed or at least brought down to a figure that I can reasonably expect to pay off.

29. I also request an order in terms of a Prohibitive Injunction that any and all actions as a consequence of orders made in the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) relevant to these proceedings be stayed until the case is fully heard.

30. Below is an extract from the Love For Life work.

For the full picture, go here,

### **Illumination Is Definition**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

I have not included the full thread here so as not to create a massive affidavit, but I will endeavour to file another affidavit when this has been re-written to simplify it all even further.

### **31. Illumination Is Incultation In Practice, IS GOD**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

2nd March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

(follow the above link to read it in its entirety).

End of Fiona's Affidavit

-----

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover

## **Unsubscribe/Subscribe**

If you wish to unsubscribe /subscribe

1. Please go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>
2. Scroll down to User Options: Your email address:
3. Enter your email address
4. Then go below Choose an action: and select unsubscribe or subscribe
5. Press Go
6. You will then receive an email from the Love For Life mailing list to confirm your unsubscribe or subscribe request
7. Press reply and make sure the email has been sent to the Love For Life mailing list
8. You will then receive a confirmation email that you have been unsubscribed from or subscribed to the Love For Life mailing list



If you have any difficulties Unsubscribing/Subscribing your email address, send us an email with REMOVE/UNSUBSCRIBE or JOIN/SUBSCRIBE in the subject/header and we will do it for you.

If you do not want to get put back on the Love For Life mailing list, please make sure your email address is not being sent to us by other groups you may be involved in. In our efforts to network with as many people as possible, any new email address that comes to us through discussions, debates, comments, requests for assistance, etc, is automatically added to the Love For Life mailing list. If you find your email address back on the list, please just follow the prompts to remove your address again. We tested unsubscribe/subscribe on three occasions and each time it took

less than 1 minute to complete the process. Remember, we are all about freedom, truth, peace, abundance, joy, Do No Harm and "Community Immunity" for ALL. We are not your enemy.

With the temporary mailing list server we are now using, there will be no more monthly password reminders being issued on the 1st of every month. Instead, we will attempt to provide a brief subscribe/unsubscribe message with instructions/prompts at the bottom of all our posts.

The Love For Life mailing list is private, all registrations can ONLY be seen by the Love For Life mailing list administrators, the list is not for sale or given to other 3rd parties. It is not used for spamming and is ONLY used for announcements / broadcasts sent by Fiona & Arthur Cristian or the Love For Life webmaster or someone authorised by us in case of an emergency.

## Comments - Blog - Forum

This mailing list is not used as a discussion group and any attempts to post will not go anywhere. If you wish to instigate a discussion, you are welcome to do so on the Love For Life website either as a forum or a blog or by just posting a comment.

First you must register as a Love For Life Website User:

- a) register as a user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/register>
- b) confirm user registration via email received from the Love For Life website



### For a Blog go here:

- a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>
- b) click: View Recent Blog Entries: <http://loveforlife.com.au/blogs/testloveforlifeuserloginfunctions>
- c) click: Post New Blog Entry: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/add/blog>
- d) create your blog and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

### For a Forum go here:

- a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>
- b) click on Forums: <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum> located at the top right hand side of the Love For Life webpage
- c) click on Post New Forum Topic: <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum>
- d) create your Forum and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

### For a Comment:

If you want to comment on a post on the website, click on the link relating to the post received by email, scroll to end of post and select " Add New Comment" to comment on the post or press "Reply" to comment on a comment. You can do this to all of the 8000+ posts currently found throughout the Love For Life website and it saves us having to post your comment for you.

## Latest Posts To The Love For Life Website Can Be Found

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

## The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

Love For Life is committed to the creation of Do No Harm, Kin Domain communities throughout the world. Kindoms, where we grow our own food and support one another away from the endless rules and obligations we currently struggle under, are the only way to achieve lives of peace, joy and abundance for all and take care of Earth so that Earth flourishes. Love For Life shines a light on the darkness of the world we live in so that we may all recognise that darkness and until there is nowhere left for it to hide. March 2005 - Arthur & Fiona Cristian



## SUPPORTING LOVE FOR LIFE, THE CREATION OF KINDOMS AND THE CRISTIAN FAMILY

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (contract) as a gift of love for others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in value, you are most welcome to make a gift to keep it going.

To send your gift, go here:

### ANZ Bank

Australian ANZ SWIFT BIC Code: ANZBAU3M  
Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian  
BSB (Branch Number): 012 547  
A/N (Account Number): 5576 81376

### PAY PAL

You can forward gifts via Pay Pal by going to your PayPal account and use this email address: [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

All the best to you and your extended family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By**

**Supporters:** <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud** : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music** : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter** : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music** : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**YouTube Love For Life Music** : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace** : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian** : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>



## ACAT Application For Appeal

Sent by email to ACAT

6th April 2016 3.42pm

Below is my reasons for appeal.  
Fiona Cristian



1 The Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) is a commercial organization. It has an ABN number and offers courses and initiations, services and products, using copyrighted intellectual property marketed in the public domain as a consumer product. It is an organization in the public domain and, as such, I am lawfully and legally entitled to critique it and make public my opinions about it because there is freedom of choice in Australia. DB willingly put his name into the public domain as National Treasurer of the OTO but he is now trying to censor my right as an Australian citizen and consumer to critique the organization he belongs to. Clients of the OTO have no recourse if the products they purchase are faulty because they are likely to be sued if they publicly criticise the OTO and its commercial representatives in the public domain. By censoring my right to critique the OTO, the Tribunal is protecting the OTO and its peddling of inculcation that is the basis of murder to souls and the creation of willing robot slaves for the benefit of those behind the inculcation and illumination.

2. DB willingly brought this matter into the public domain by bringing it to ACAT, instead of resolving the matter with me privately. He was already looking for commercial reparation when he contacted my family home and this was repeated when he contacted me by email. By doing this, he was already admitting that this matter is a commercial matter in the public domain and nothing to do with defamation. Had he kept the matter private, I would have too. He has tried to put this matter under defamation to avoid the fact that he is commercially representing the OTO in commercial matters in the public domain for Australian consumers and is therefore open to critique on the basis of freedom of choice.

These actions of DB are clearly in the public domain and he is relying on my ignorance of the law to censor his name in connection with the long-term commercial interest he has with the OTO. He was the National Treasurer of the OTO for many years. The Tribunal has ignored this fact and the fact that the real motive is to damage me, my family and the Love For Life (LFL) website. By claiming commercial damages for defamation, relying on my ignorance of the law, he can then come after me to damage me.

No one provided me with full disclosure that this is actually a commercial matter in the public domain directly associated with Australian consumers. How can a representative of a commercial organization claim defamation because the defective products he is associated with, directly or indirectly, are being critiqued, when the originator of those marketed products discussed sex with children and animal and child sacrifice, etc. This has become a case of intimidation and extortion as he tries to manipulate me to be under his will, against my will, using the law and ACAT



in an unscrupulous manner. This also makes the Tribunal complicit as their job is to make everything fair and just for all Australians. As it says in **ACAT's Service Charter**, ACAT undertakes to.....

- a) Do our best to protect the welfare and rights of Tribunal users
- b) Be professional, polite and impartial
- c) To support the delivery of justice by the Territory's law courts and tribunal

3. DB must know that there is a clear perception in the minds of the uninitiated public that Aleister Crowley was associated with orgies, bestiality, drug-taking, sacrifice of animals and children, etc, and yet DB has willingly associated himself with Aleister Crowley. DB is caught in the crossfire of Australian citizens in the public domain critiquing the commercial products and services peddled by the organization he is involved with and he is trying to remove his name from the crossfire. In supporting him, the Tribunal is saying that I do not have the right to critique the OTO and the commercial services it offers. Surely the Tribunal is aware of the consumer rights of all Australians to critique the intellectual property of consumer products, copyrighted or not, that are marketed and sold in the public domain to Australian consumers, safety and no harm being a critical part of those rights?

4. DB chose to have children while he was a member of the OTO, the religious arm of which, Thelema, is based on the works of Aleister Crowley. Whether or not the reputation of Aleister Crowley is unfounded, it still exists in the minds of many Australian citizens. DB chooses to be publicly associated with the commercial based religion of Thelema and thus, Aleister Crowley.

5. The Tribunal accepted the testimony of "expert" Professor Douglas Ezzy regarding the interpretation of Aleister Crowley's writings. However, Professor Ezzy admitted that he has never met Aleister Crowley and he has presumably never met anyone who has met Aleister Crowley, instead relying on third party opinion about the meanings and interpretation of Aleister Crowley's work. Professor Ezzy said, "many OTO members or devotees of Aleister Crowley say that his writings are misinterpreted, as in when they talk about sacrificing children its not actually sacrificing children and sex with little boys, et cetera, is not actually about that and that's been misinterpreted."

Perhaps this is true and Aleister Crowley did not mean actually sacrificing children when he talked about sacrificing children and did not mean sex with boys when he talked about sex with boys. But the fact is that he used words which can be looked up in the English dictionary where the meanings of the word "sacrifice" will explain sacrifice and the meaning of "pederasty" will explain sex with children. How is the uninitiated lay man or woman supposed to realize that Aleister Crowley didn't mean what he said. Professor Ezzy has no more idea about what Aleister Crowley meant than I do and yet his opinion is held up as "expert" and factual. His opinion is just that; he has absolutely no first hand, face-to-face, knowledge of Aleister Crowley whatsoever and is just repeating what he has been told by others. He is unable to offer any incontrovertible proof to back his opinion which means it is null and void.

The Tribunal is supposed to be impartial but it claims his opinion is true when he has offered no proof. The Tribunal has based its decision on opinion. Aleister Crowley studied English Literature at Cambridge University and wrote poetry so he was very proficient in the meanings of the words of the English language as clearly defined by reputable English dictionaries and recognised by Cambridge University. He does not provide any disclosure that he is changing the meanings of the English language, making a mockery of the English Dictionary. All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language is used to convey that intent.

If we follow the example of Aleister Crowley, we can claim that the words, "DB is a paedophile" do not mean that DB likes having sex with children but something entirely different. Professor Ezzy and DB are making a mockery of the English language and every teacher ought to be telling their students that the meanings of the words can be used in ways that do not reflect their meanings in the English Dictionary. Under these circumstances, no one has any certainty about what anyone is saying and everyone is open to being used and abused, raped, pillaged and plundered. They don't know where they stand. Unsuspecting Australian citizens can be manipulated by unscrupulous parties hell-bent on taking advantage of others.

6. Nowhere in the summing up does the Tribunal see the living woman that I am or take notice of this woman's intent, which has always been to resolve this matter. The Tribunal ignores my intentions by associating me with past cases that have nothing to do with me. The living woman that I am, the unique original soul, is not involved in these cases and the Tribunal is committing fraud and slander by making out that this situation is the same as past situations. My intention to make this matter whole can be seen by the following:

- a) I removed the Michael Borusiewicz 3rd party comment when asked to do so.



b) When I discovered that what Arthur had written was considered defamatory, I removed anything that I thought might be defamatory and removed DB's name in many places. I even removed material that I did not think was defamatory as I was unable to get legal advice on the matter. I took it down anyway out of goodwill.

c) I invited DB to sit down with me to go over any other comments he was concerned about. He has never taken up my offer.

d) I agreed to remove DB's name from the Love For Life (LFL) website in February 2015, in return for him letting go of his claim for \$10,000.00. He refused.

All of my efforts have been ignored by the Tribunal which insists on assuming and basing decisions on the assumption that I wanted to harm DB. I have nothing to hide and no issues with my conscience and what I do with my life. I am responsible for everything I do. I am in a situation here when people are trying to kidnap my character and imply that I am complicit in trying to do harm to others, when the whole basis of the LFL website is to do the opposite. There is a clear motive behind the LFL website and this woman and a clear motive to twist this and make it into something different. My intent is being distorted and buried in the law derived from inculcation and illumination, with no apparent willingness to scrutinise my true motive and intent.

7. Michael Borusiewicz had already been having battles with DB for at least two months before he posted his comments on the LFL website. He already knew that DB considered his post defamatory and was pursuing him for a large sum of money. He knew that DB was a voracious litigant and Michael knew what defamation was. And yet he came into the LFL website and found a 2008 post buried deep in an unmoderated website containing over 11,000+ threads containing over 30,000 individual items. Then he posted not only a comment but a whole compilation that he put together containing discussions about child sexual abuse and the OTO. In doing so, he brought DB behind him within a month, who then attacked me in the public domain.

If DB wanted to keep things private, he should have dealt with Michael Borusiewicz privately. I returned everything to the private by removing the comment. It is clear on the LFL website that I don't have any money. If this matter continues to the Supreme Court, I will be subpoenaing Michael Borusiewicz to find out if he was put up to posting the comment on the LFL website to give DB and the OTO an avenue of attack on the website and therefore on me.

8. Since the Love For Life website started in December 2006, we have been inundated with the stories of unrelated men and women telling us about the sexual abuse and ritual sacrifice suffered by them and/or their families. We did not go looking for this. The truth is that the name DB and the OTO have come up in these conversations more than a few times. Most people are too ashamed and too frightened to go public with their stories but there is no doubt that this abuse is very widespread and orchestrated. I do not have any proof as to the involvement of the OTO but their name is on the lips of many as being associated with ritual, sexual abuse.

9. The reason for this appeal is to have the matter quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed, or at least reduced to a figure that I can reasonably be expected to pay.



# Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal

Sent by email

16th May 2016 3:51pm

Please find attached material for AA18/2016 Fiona Cristian

## **ACAT AA18/2016: Material Relied Upon For Appeal By Fiona Cristian in the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT)**



Currently this is a rough, unedited draft.

I intend to complete it by editing out the repetition, checking grammar, etc, and send all parties a finished copy as soon as possible this week.

The previous affidavit filed as the Application for Appeal on the 9th February 2016 and the Amended Application for Appeal filed on the 6th April 2016 are also part of the Material I am relying upon in this matter. My intent is to bring them all together as one document, to be sent as soon as possible this week.

This document, although it has evolved into a chapter of a free e-book to be distributed into the wider public domain across Earth over the coming weeks, is entered as a court document in the public domain into the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) to show how the actions taken against me, the living soul of the song this woman sings as Fiona Cristian, and my family by DB, aided and abetted by members of the Tribunal, are a blatant attack on me and the Love For Life website that I own.

### **Premise**

**Truth (Do No Harm): An expose of the adulteration of truth and how it has been diluted until it has become a fantasy of truth.**

One of the most important aspects of truth in its purest form is to do no harm. Truth in its true, uncorrupted, undesecrated form/song is the living peace, joy, abundance and all the virtues of unconditional love that are the natural expression of that living truth. When truth is diluted and becomes fantasy, this lie can be used to do harm to those who sing the song of their living, sacred truth.

Thoughts are dreams and the dream of life is made up of information that are thoughts. When you observe a bird through your senses, you are thinking (dreaming) thoughts about that bird, or whatever life form you are observing. These dreaming thoughts are unique and original to the dreamer because no one can impersonate another MAN'S senses. From this observation, you can sense the purpose the bird has in the dream of life and how the whole of the dream of life is the bird and the whole of the bird is the dream of life. A bird is not defined by the bird. The bird cannot be defined without the whole of the dream of life and the whole of the dream of life cannot be defined without the bird. The bird is the tree, the wind, the rain, the mountains, the soil, the sunlight, and the creatures, and the tree, wind, rain, mountains, soil and creatures are the bird. Without the wholeness of the dream of life, the bird does not exist, and without the bird, the whole of the dream of life does not exist.

To the innocent child, nothing of the dream of the child's life has been defined so the child senses everything of the child's dream of life as wholeness. There is no separation between the child and nature and between the child and all of MAN. MAN is always the first party to the experience of the dream of life. It is always MAN to the experience of what MAN experiences. The child is the first party to the child's experience and so the bird IS the wholeness of creation without beginning or end and without the occultic practice that forms the third party esoteric craft of measurement to define it. A third party definition is what creates a beginning and end to the bird because it is finite, a "name" that doesn't exist. We have created a shattered reality because we have pulled the bird out of the wholeness of the dream of life and isolated it under the "name" we have all been trained to believe in.

The bird cannot come forward to tell us that it is a Blue Fairy Wren and we cannot sense the information Blue Fairy Wren because this third party explanation is dead. It does not come from the life of the bird, instead coming from the explanation of another MAN, a third party impostor acting as the Blue Fairy Wren. The bird has now become a piece in

the puzzle of a shattered reality because everything else around it has been defined too. The memory of this lie, this fantasy has to be raised up from the dead every time the educated recall the third party information of the explanation Blue Fairy Wren.

When we receive the third party explanation of the bird from another MAN, all we have is a first party experience with the MAN explaining the bird to us. We are not having a first party, direct, sensory experience with the bird. This is where we fall into fantasy, illusion and delusion through learning to trust the information the MAN has given us. The intent of the MAN is in the explanation the MAN gives us, and the MAN has an intended outcome that the MAN seeks for us to raise up from the dead definition of his explanation so that we are under the influence of the effect of that MAN'S intended outcome dreamt for us. If we accept this lie, this fantasy of spell binding image power, we are now controlled under the image power of another MAN'S will. Our will has been broken. We have been instructed to give up the dream of life of our living song of life, our soul for this MAN'S lie.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to trust the information they are giving me even though they have no first party direct, sensory experience of the living song of the wholeness of my dream of life, that being the will of my intent for my life that has me always show up as the living soul of who I really am. The soul of this living woman is not a fantasy, not a lie. Elizabeth Symons and DB are impersonating my life, claiming to know my dream, as clearly revealed through their attempt to tempt and seduce me to accept the definitions they have invented for the "name" Fiona Cristian through their third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders so they can put me at the affect of the intended outcome they seek from me. They want me under the influence of their will and they want me to commit fraud by accepting their third party definition of me. They are complicit in committing a crime with the intent to do harm to me. They want me to give up my soul to dance with the definitions they have provided for me. Their intent to commit fraud, to do harm to this living woman, is clear. I have no intention of raising up from the dead the fake information of their claimed definition of a Fiona Cristian that they seek to place over me so I dance to their tune. They are not my conductor.

Just as a crime is committed when a CEO/CFO of a private corporation alters the books, and presents this lie to the stockholders and the ATO with the intent to deceive them, so a crime is being committed here when I am being asked to accept a falsified version of the living woman Fiona Cristian in the public domain before everyone who makes up the citizens of the Commonwealth of Australia, the Australian Capital Territory and all other states, territories and regions of the Commonwealth of Australia. These criminal actions are advertising the commercial attempt by DB and Elizabeth Symons to manipulate the innocent who have not been provided with full disclosure of their intent to do harm, to extort, to commit to a conspiracy of organised crime, that being the outcome of their will to fashion their intent so clearly revealed in their actions. They are clearly advertising the outcome they seek for me to animate under their will.

This is no different to a man trying to tempt a child into his car with a lolly. The intent behind the lolly is to kidnap the child. This can be seen as placing me under duress without my consent to the threat of Sheriffs coming to my home to steal my family belongings and/or to force me into servitude to service \$10,000.00 with the implied intent of criminal proceedings against me in the ACT Magistrates Court to give me a criminal record which can lead to me being put in jail. This is extortion and is a form of psychological terrorism being wielded against me and my family who are innocent of the claims being made.

Just as it is said in the mainstream media, a group of people huddling together in the public domain could be said to be terrorists. What is different about DB huddling with all those of the OTO, ACAT, the ACT Magistrates Court and any others who have not yet been revealed to plot terrorist crimes against me?

I am providing Elizabeth Symons and DB with full disclosure about what they are doing here so they have the opportunity of taking the full responsibility to re-address this matter with the intent to bring wholeness to the matter to stop the spread of harm which will come upon all involved in the making of this curse. This woman lives for the wholeness of the dream of life without definitions separating us so that we are able to do harm to who we really are. I am a MAN of truth, peace and do no harm. I live to bring wholeness to what has been shattered, to heal what has been broken by those misguided by lies and fantasy of definition that has us give up full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

To expand the picture of this commitment to commit fraud still further, I am using an analogy often used in the Love For Life work. Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to perform their Alice in Wonderland under the directives of their will for their intended outcome when who I am is really Little Mary. When Little Mary plays the game of Alice in Wonderland and wants us to watch her, we can sense little Mary before us in present sense but we can never sense the Alice in Wonderland that little Mary is performing before us. Little Mary is present with the presence of life. We can touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see little Mary, but we can never sense Alice or Wonderland because neither of them are present with the presence of life. They are third party definitions that cannot be sensed.

Little Mary has to re-present Alice and Wonderland by raising up the dead definitions that form the story-telling Little Mary performs to give the impression that Alice and Wonderland exist. Alice needs the presence of Little Mary's life to give the impression that Alice is present amongst the living but only little Mary can come forward; Alice and Wonderland can't come forward because they are dead. The definitions of Alice and Wonderland have no soul to come forward. Little Mary is unable to bring forward Alice to back Little Mary's claim that Alice exists. Only little Mary can come forward acting as Alice and Wonderland in 3rd party. Little Mary is lying and committing fraud if she claims that Alice in Wonderland exists, and will commit further crimes if she tries to force her will upon others by breaking their will so they accept that Alice and Wonderland exist under the will of Little Mary.

I am not willing to be the Alice in Wonderland on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders in ACAT because the "name" Fiona Cristian on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders is not the living woman Fiona Cristian. I am Little Mary, present with the presence of life, not the lifeless fantasy that is Alice in Wonderland that DB and Elizabeth Symons want me to accept. This is their will attempting to break my will so that I become in the image of the outcome they have intended (plotted) for me. All they can bring forward are the definitions but they can't bring forward the living woman to back their claims because they do not want that living woman to be present with the presence of life before them. What they want is for me to accept the lie they offer so that I am under their will performing the lie of Alice for them.

When a lie is seen for what it is, how can a matter like the one raised here with ACAT progress? Only the fantasy of the lie can progress through those who are committed to lying because they are determined to create the outcome that was instigated in the first instance of this matter. Those who seek to continue to harm me and my family are the ones clearly showing up as the living MAN amongst us, the perpetrators, determined to carry on and carry out the intent to create the outcome of harm they lust for. I am not one of these perpetrators. I seek to resolve this matter peacefully without anyone involved being harmed commercially or through the processing of a curse. Whoever wants to continue with this matter is determined to bring the curse upon them and their loved ones and all beneficiaries of the curse, of their own doing. I have provided everyone affected by this matter with full disclosure of the consequences of the outcomes of the effects of the curse on those who are determined to hide behind lies and fantasy to fulfil their intended outcomes. I am not the perpetrator here because I am not interested in progressing any harm in this matter, which I do when I accept the lie of being Alice in Wonderland, the definitions of fantasy.

Third party explanations are also thoughts but they are not thoughts that come from directly observing nature through senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see). The information in the explanation of the bird is no longer coming directly from the dream of the bird's life. Instead it is coming from the dream of another MAN'S thoughts about the bird. This is the adulteration of truth that is the education, instruction, explanation and suggestion of "The System" pervading throughout "The System", giving the assumption that the child needs the explanation of the tree before the child can sense the tree. Can the child not sense the tree by going to the tree and observing it freely without interference? We all have senses to sense but explanation makes non-sense of our senses.

## **Crushing The Soul Of MAN**

The whole of "The System" is designed to crush the living soul of MAN by denying the passion of each MAN that is the unique, original dream of each MAN, and to force each MAN under the dream of another MAN into the box of all the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, obligations, contracts, education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System" that are all about crushing the unique, original soul of MAN. This is what Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, and DB are trying to do to the soul of this living woman known as Fiona.

The dream they have about me has nothing to do with the soul of this living woman. It is a dream they have made up about me without sensing anything about me or my intentions. Everything of "The System" is the dreams of other men and women forced upon us throughout our lives in "The System", through our education, our careers, mainstream media and social and alternative media, and discussions with friends, family and associates. This is all adulterated truth that we have accepted as pure truth. If we hadn't accepted it, the lie would not entertain us and, if we sensed pure unadulterated truth, we wouldn't accept the lie.

We have been mesmerised by fraudulent dreams and we act as the fraudsters by projecting the fraud that we have accepted around us, thus continuing the corruption of the truth of everything that exists. Under "The System" the unique, original soul of every boy or girl is crushed as everyone around them denies them the right to sing their unique, original song, inspired by their unique, direct, sensory experience with all of the dream of life.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are acting as fraudsters when they project their opinions about me over the truth I share of my intentions.

## **Purpose**

Everything of the dream of life in its original form has a purpose evident to our senses; we can see the horse, the tree and the birds and sense what they are and their purpose for the dream of life. The horse has a will that is its purpose for the dream of life and the horse lives from the information that forms the will of the horse. We can try to interfere with that will by altering its purpose, as in one experiment where flies were bred to be blind over several generations, but a life form will always revert back to its original purpose when left untampered with, which is what happened with the flies in the experiment. When they were then left alone again, the flies were able to see once more after a few more generations. They reverted back to their original DNA, their original purpose.

When we make claims about the birds and the mountains through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, we can't bring forward the birds or the mountains to back the claims we are making. We are acting as impostors of the birds and the mountains, which is what Elizabeth Symons and DB are doing to me. They cannot sense me because their heads are filled with the dream that they have created about me, the story-telling they are relying on to hijack my true intent and seduce me into accepting the dream they have concocted for me which is that I bend my will to theirs and accept the will of Elizabeth Symons and DB as my masters.

The "name", Fiona Cristian, that Elizabeth Symons is using to try to force her claims upon me, is not me. The "name" she and DB have is the story, the dream, the intent that they are imposing on me to force me to accept their will. They want me to accept the dream of another MAN as my intent. It is this lie that is the dilution of truth that is causing all the harm throughout "The System".

Either my intent is the dream that I live for or I accept the dream of another man as my intent. Where has all the information come from that DB is claiming about me? The Fiona that they are claiming is not me, not my dream. I am unwilling to come forward to sing their song. I am the only one who can come forward as Fiona - if I sing their song, I have diluted the truth and corrupted who I am.

## Spells To Mesmerise

The men and women behind "The System" and all those who work for them try to suck everyone in to singing a dream about who they are that is not the truth. They are the weavers of spells that capture the dreams and yearnings of men and women and create an outlet for those yearnings that attracts them but still keeps them firmly under the power and control of those behind "The System". For example, we have the New Age movement that serves both as a catchment for men and women who yearn for consciousness and divinity and as a preparation ground for the next version of "The System", the Freeman/Sovereignty movement for those who yearn for freedom through the law, and religions for those who dream of a saviour to rescue them.

Each of these "movements", as well as any other movements looking for freedom, have their pied pipers that seem to be calling for change and an end to the tyranny, or whatever, but a little scrutiny soon shows that none of these pied pipers are calling for an end to "The System"; all they talk about is freedom and consciousness WITHIN "The System", which is impossible. They have made their beds in "The System" and thus everything they live and stand for defaults to "The System", and all their followers default to "The System", which is the ONLY place where the masters of "The System" derive their power and control over us. All the pied pipers are doing is leading the rats from one version of "The System" to the next without any possibility of getting out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Instead, they mesmerize all their willing, discombobulated victims to remain enchanted to the system tunes of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 storytelling so that they never practice perpetual living freedom skills that prepare to live without "The System" as it crashes all around them and they never learn how the inculcation of illumination is keeping them trapped in "The System" all the while they talk about freedom.

If the slaves are all addicted to "The System", no matter how much they talk about freedom, and they cannot see any way of living life but through "The System", regardless of version, those behind "The System" are quite happy for them to run around talking about freedom, oppression, politics, etc. So long as their attention is still on "The System" and they are still pouring their life force energy into "The System" with no awareness of how they are trapped in "The System", what does it matter what they talk about?

Our hearts pour out to all those who cannot sense and dream their way out of all this trickery that keeps them bound to "The System". The glistening trinkets of inculcation just keep pulling them back to the dreams of illumination. No matter the controversies, horrors, injustices, issues and interests of "The System", these jingle jangle trinkets are what make the rats follow the pied pipers over the internet and elsewhere. They all dream ONLY for "The System"

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to truth because they cause the greatest damage of all. They provide all the right mantras and sentiments of freedom to those who trust them but it is ALWAYS within "The System", not outside it.



Unconsciousness, non-sense, is the thoughts of another MAN in our heads that block our senses to the effects of that MAN'S intent performing through us. The "name" we perform under in "The System" is the programming of "The System" that keeps us fulfilling all the obligations of the "name" under "The System", to fearful to break away from under another MAN'S will.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are relying on my unconsciousness so I do not realise the effects of their intent that they are trying to impose upon me.

## **Acting Under The ACTS**

Acquiescing to "The System", we are all under the ACTS of "The System" put into place by the governments (governmen-t) of "The System" and, under the statutes put into place for the statues that are living men and women who are dead at law under the "name". Mente in Italian and Spanish means mind so when we are talking about govern-ment we are talking about the inculcation of illumination that creates brainwashed system slaves of those who accept it.

All ACTS and statutes are is the intent of another MAN'S will to control me and my will so that I use my will to direct their will upon me. This is the basis of being a slave; acting as another MAN'S will. As a representative of ACAT, Elizabeth Symons is using statutes and precedences of law (ACTS) to put me under her will. ACTS are just the wills of other men and women imposing how we can and can't behave and shaping the definitions of that performance that shows up as the ACT.

Why do we obey the ACTS and Statutes? Because of the fear of the consequences if we do not. ACAT offers me only ACTS and the performance of the ACTS under the "name", under their control, if I comply to the act.

Fear is the effect of another MAN'S intent upon me, the will of another MAN that we use to create our lives as we act out that will. If I don't obey the will of the men and women behind "The System", they will use their force against me and my family, hence the fear of another MAN'S intent for me and my family.

When we see an animal and we feel fear, that fear doesn't come from the animal. It comes from the information of the dream of another MAN, that we took on, who told us to fear the animal. The only reason so many children are afraid of dogs these days is because those around them teach them to be afraid of dogs.

Under fear, trauma shows up as power and control over me.

## **ACTS Are Dead**

A statute has no life force energy; it is dead. A statute has no power without a man or woman enforcing the statute that is the declaration of another MAN'S will. The "name" embodies the explanation of the statute and everyone underneath that statute acts under the will of another MAN'S intent. This is the state of nearly every man and woman in "The System" as they act out their robotic programming. ACTS are the shields that legal professionals hide behind to wash their hands of the responsibility of doing harm to the lives of other men and women.

Elizabeth Symons is relying on ACTS and statutes as the inducements for me to accept the offer of the ACTS and the effects of those ACTS upon me, which is a fine of \$10,000.00. She is offering me the opportunity to receive the harm under the "name" behind the shield of the law.

If there is no "name" there to perform on, because a man or woman chooses not to have any attachment to the "name" or to receive any of the benefits and privileges on offer to the "name" under "The System", those of the law can't perform the ACT on the MAN. The inculcation of illumination has no effect. To impose their covert system of slavery on MAN, they need MAN to accept both the "name" and the performance of the ACT upon the "name" that they represent. No one can control unbroken will which is why those of "The System" use coercion, intimidation and the fear of consequences. They also use the deception of fantasy and illusion to trick their targeted victims into becoming delusional because they haven't been provided with idiot-friendly full disclosure about what is really going on.

In an overt system of slavery, the methods of power and control are more obvious as the slaves are just beaten, imprisoned or killed if they disobey. Which is also what happens in "The System" when covert methods fail.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to seduce me into using my fear to create the fruits of my fear for them. What they need to realise is that the curse of their own will comes upon them, if they persist with their intention to harm me, no matter what the outcome of the hearing. I do not accept the harm they wish upon me because my will is not broken. To pursue this matter further is to transform the will of their intent from a covert to an overt advertisement

where the commercial operations under their definitions, determined by their will, are being animated only by the perpetrators. The criminals have been caught red-handed!

ACTS and statutes exist to make unconscious MAN, the statues, do everything in "The System" that the masters of "The System" want. The unconscious MAN is under the directive influence of the "name" having accepted the dream (will) of another man and taken it on as theirs, the intent being for power and control over the victims where that will has been directed. MAN has been invaded and that invasion is enforced if MAN objects.

The doubt and uncertainty so many feel under "The System" is the intended effect of the outcome of another MAN'S will directed at them through the ACTS and statutes, the will of other men and women who stand behind the act, clearly revealing their intent. This is the effect that Elizabeth Symons and DB seek from me. They want me under their influence in a state of fear, doubt and uncertainty so I will acquiesce to their wishes and provide them with outcome that they seek that is the fruits of my labour - the \$10,000.00 - and the suppression of the LFL website. This is their motive for attacking me.

They are asking me to perform the commercial of commerce for them, commerce being the intended outcome of the one who dreamt to have everyone under its influence. Everything of "The System" is the animation and advertisement of the commercial of commerce.

They are offering me only rituals designed to produce fear so that I bend to their will. Who benefits? They do. They do not want to see the living woman behind the "name" they are using to bring me into their ritual, their ACT. I am not the "name" that they seek the outcome from. The claim of that "name" is theirs. I do not willingly ask for the ritual of this act to be performed on me or my family.

As a Facebook friend put it, fear is "false evidence appearing real".

## **ACTing The Trauma**

Under the "The System", all the destructive, negative e-motions of trauma performed as greed, selfishness, fear, denial, apathy, doubt, uncertainty, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, lying, committing fraud, deceit, collusion, organised crimes (conspiracies), ridicule, abuse, power & control trips, loneliness, emptiness, directionless, emptiness, distrust, committing suicide, loss of empathy, compassion, etc, are the effect of the programming of another MAN'S intent that the victim is performing to produce the outcome that is the effect of that intent.

All these negative, destructive e-motions are ACTS of non-sense; they are not from sense, from consciousness, just as there is nothing of sense about the story of Alice in Wonderland, and there is no benefit to those experiencing these e-motions, only to those who orchestrate the situations that generate these e-motions in those under "The System". The men and women behind "The System" benefit from the fruits of these ACTS, as we fight to accrue system assets at the cost of our fellow men and women, all the while only benefiting those behind "The System" which is designed to produce an outcome where the fruits of MAN'S labour benefit those who create the dreams for others to put their will into.

Beyond 90% of Australians do not benefit from the fruits of their labour - they are all tenants, even if they have mortgages. Private corporations have imposed their will over all the lands of Australia so that none of the fruits of the land go to the citizens of Australia. The fruits go only to the masters, the owners of the private corporations who are also the owners of "The System". Private Corporations control everything that once belonged to the men and women of Australia - the hospitals, the electricity and telecommunications networks, the money, the mines. Now everything is privatized so that only a few receive all the fruits of all the labour of all of MAN while all the producers of the fruits just complain about the taxes and tariffs, the government, the transport and the weather. None of it is theirs as their labour has been passed over to the makers of the ACTS, to Caesar and his cronies. The fruits are not going to the Land Titles Office, the Government or the hospitals because they are statues, dead representations of system ideas that are dreams made up to use and abuse the victims of the ACTS. The fruits go to the weavers of the webs that capture MAN'S soul.

The Commonwealth of Australia is a registered, private corporation based in commerce and statute law. All those under the Commonwealth of Australia are "names" in commerce sailing on the stormy seas of "The System" at the mercy of the pirates who control the waters. It is a program for the slaves with slave masters overseeing it all through their ACTS and the institutions that enforce their ACTS, such as ACAT. It is all dead but the effect of the intent of another MAN'S will is real, buried under the education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System". We get so lost in the rituals on the outer surface, that we forget the intent of those who colluded to create the ACTS.

The trauma that is the residual effect of a MAN'S will (the intent) dominating another MAN'S will is the "age old" issue of 'fallen-MAN'S state', the "State" being both psychological and e-motional as in the willing, perpetual acquiescence and compliance to the directives of another MAN'S will (the ACT\*\*\*) and the "State" where the performance of the willing slaves is perpetually imprisoned (location) under another MAN'S will, as in the ACT-in-g "State" of New South Wales".

\*\*\* the ACT/ACT-in-g as in parliamentary/government/political ACTS = statutes = STATUE = dead = the dead = lost to sense or loss of consciousness because they are lost in unconsciousness, not conscious of another MAN'S will directing their will and compelling them to perform as their willing slaves. Territories, countries, nations, principalities, cities, suburbs, towns, etc, etc, are "states" too. They are all under "NAME", that being the will of another MAN'S explanations, instructions, education and suggestions dominating the broken will/life of another MAN. The dreams of a broken will clearly show up as the intent of another MAN'S domination over its targeted victim = FEAR. The effect of fear is that intent to dominate the life (dreams) of another MAN. The fear is the rattling of the chain; no fear no chain. The unwillingness to let go of the fear IS that intent of another MAN'S will directing the broken will of another MAN. True Freedom is always calling but can all slaves let go of the chains (will) of their masters that control them and keep them under their masters will?

The languages we use, the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 hieroglyphics are all theirs. I write in this language to reach the unconscious and bring light into their dead world where they can pass all responsibility for their actions onto others, ignoring their part in the rituals that suck the life force energy from their victims just as they are also being used and abused as their life force energy is sucked out by another MAN.

Elizabeth Symons and DB want me to pay DB \$10,000.00. What they are unconscious of is that they are colluding to force me to give my life force energy to the intent of another MAN in a ritual that causes death to my soul, just as their souls are being killed by the effects of the life sucking rituals of "The System", the intent of another MAN, being performed on them as they perform their roles as ACAT Member and Applicant, feeding the fantasy of diluted truth that is killing all of life. None of us, DB, Elizabeth Symons or I are the winners in this ritual. We are all the losers if we do not realise what we are part of and take on the full responsibility to stop the harm of what we are involved in.

## Creating The Hell Storm

In an abattoir animals are killed so that men and women can get the life force energy of the animals by eating them. The animal is forced to accept the intent of those who want to eat it through its death, just as Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to force their intent upon me through the "name". This is darkness, unconsciousness because, if they were in the light, conscious, they would sense what was going on. ACAT is in the darkness.

The hell storm of suffering that is "The System" is caused by the compliance and acquiescence of the slaves willingly labouring for the storm. It is the slaves who generate "The System". The fear, hatred, trauma and all the other negative, destructive e-motions the slaves experience under "The System" are the by products of life under "The System". They are the effects of the intent of those who persuade us to carry out their intent. All the killing and dying in war is caused by the intent of those persuaded you to go to war

The clock doesn't make us get out of bed. The clock is dead. We get out of bed because of the programming that has us fear the consequences of not going to work and earning the money to keep the roof over our heads and food on the table. It is the intent of those who set out to enslave us to their system but the experience is created by the slaves as they perform the acts of another MAN'S will upon them. Those generating the intent want you to be under the effect of their intent so that you will perform that intent and create the hell storm. Their intent already is a storm, but we intensify the storm when we perform the acts of that MAN'S intention.

And at the heart of the hell storm are the despicable acts of terror being practiced on children, animals and adults to generate the energy of darkness that pervades throughout "The System" paralysing all those living under "The System" who feel this darkness but cannot put their finger on the cause. Most men and women know that something is not right but they cannot pinpoint what the problem is.

The intent of those who created the rituals is played out by those performing the rituals who have become desensitised to the horror of what they are doing, unconscious that they are playing out the ritual of their own spiritual suicide as dreamt for them by the creator of the rituals. Desensitised by Hollywood and media white-anting tactics, most men and women cannot believe that such things go on and those who experience it usually find closed doors when they try to expose it, as well as threats to their lives and the lives of their families, so the problem continues. It is all happening inside "The System". Nowhere outside "The system" do we find this abuse going on.

The LFL e-book goes into the rituals of trauma that are the backbone of "The System" that suck people in to the dreams that have been imposed upon them so they accept them as their will, allowing the will of another man to

instruct them how to think and act. The adulteration of truth hoods the truth so that we can't sense each others living dreams or the living dreams of the bird or the mountain. It is a shield between MAN and MAN'S soul and MAN and nature.

The Love For Life work is about removing the dilution of truth so that the do no harm light of truth in its purest form is once again the background of the lives of every man, woman and child alive. Undiluted truth exposes all the harm doing of "The System" for all to see in plain sight, out from behind the veils of twisted words and hidden intention. Undiluted truth exposes the fantasy that we have all been conned into supporting and worshipping.

Anyone working directly for the institutions and power structures of "The System" or supporting "The System" by living in it, educating, instructing, explaining and suggesting it to others, enjoying its benefits and distractions, complying to its rules, regulations, rituals, obligations and procedures is guilty of harm being done to all men, women and children across earth. In short, ALL of us have our hands dirty but we ALL have the power to change the way we live so that we return to the peace, joy and abundance of undiluted truth.

## **The Rituals Being Performed on Fiona Cristian**

Under the "name" of the legal person Fiona Cristian, I have been compelled to travel to Canberra on many occasions to defend my family from sheriffs invading my home and stealing my possessions, defend myself from the threat of being put in jail, defend myself from having to find \$10,000.00 out of nowhere, and defend my family from the affects of all these attacks. I have been passed from ACAT to the ACT Supreme Court and back to ACAT again and I will take the matter back to the Supreme Court and then onto the High Court if necessary.

Why? Because Michael Borusiewicz of Luke's Army posted a comment on the Love For Life website concerning DB, who then contacted me and asked me to remove the comment. I did so, within three weeks. Six months later, I was fined \$10,000.00 by ACAT on the grounds of defamation, despite the fact that I had already done as requested by DB.

This document shows how, throughout this matter, my intent and goodwill has been completely ignored. The living woman that I am has been completely ignored and the effect of these actions of DB on my family has been completely dismissed. As Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, explained in the hearing in October 2015, it does not matter if the decisions she makes as a representative of ACAT are fair to my circumstances or not. Resolution of a problem is not the intention here; what is happening at ACAT is DB's attempt to bend me under his will, using the Tribunal to force me to subject my will to his demands through the fear of the threat of the force of "The System" coming to my home.

In this document I will show that this is just one example of the harm that pervades throughout the entire system that we live under, affecting every area of our daily lives, and how the perpetrators of that harm use the institutions of "The System", especially the law, to hide behind to deflect any responsibility for their actions. As Elizabeth Symons made it clear – she can make an order that does immense harm to me and my family but she does not have to take any responsibility for that harm. She can hide behind the law and walk back to her comfortable life, leaving me to struggle with the weight of her decision. She is able to use the law to ignore me, the living woman, and my intent. Who I really am is buried under letters and words. To Elizabeth, I am dead at her law because it is the definitions that she worships. She prefers the dead to the living.

This document is deconstructing the order made by Elizabeth Symons and the actions of DB so that the motive and intent behind their actions are clearly revealed. Living under "The System", we are all being attacked and I will clearly show the motive behind "The System" that leads us all to being attacked, resulting in the situation where DB is allowed to use ACAT as a shield to hide behind while he does harm to me and my family rather than being forced out into the open to deal with me MAN to MAN with full disclosure about his intentions and motive.

Why does he need to bring strangers into my life to do harm to me? Why is there no recourse to help me defend myself from the harm? Why am I disadvantaged because there is no legal assistance available to me and yet I am expected to defend myself against a man who has much more experience in the law than I do and to someone whose job is the law? Why am I seen as dead at law? Why do I have no recourse to protect myself from these attacks? Why are my life, motive and intention ignored? Why is the Love For Life website, which is all about stopping the harm and returning to do no harm, such a threat to those behind "The System"?

I will show how this situation is the same for every man, woman and child under "The System", how we are all attacked through acts of war disguised as law and its order and how to spot the perpetrators and how large their networks are. There are no conspiracy theories here, just the blatant conspiracy to commit organised crime. Everything of "The System" is organised. None of it happens by random accident.

This document shows how we are all both the attackers and the attacked. What is happening to me is happening to millions across Earth everyday so a look at how my life and the lives of my family are being affected by the actions of DB, supported by ACAT, is a look at the lives of millions across Earth.

I and my partner, Arthur, willingly use our lives so that you, the reader, can relate it to your life and what has happened to you under the system. Everyone who lives and breathes is affected by this. You will see yourself as a perpetrator and as the target. We have no dream to harm anyone because they are our brothers and sisters but we all need to be confronted about the harm we are all doing by living in "The System". We are giving full disclosure about how the harm works so that we can all work together to stop it, which means an end to "The System", its power structures, secrets and fantasy mysteries, and an end to the endless harm and destruction of everything living.

The highest power is truth but you have to be prepared to walk the talk and back it. Nothing else surpasses it. No matter what the decision of ACAT, truth will win.

Anyone can use this work if it helps them or helps them to help others but please do not take it out of context. Give to your families etc, to show how you have been used and abused and how you continue to give up responsibility so you continue being abused.

## **Tools Of Harm**

Raised up in "The System", the tools we are given to live our lives out of do harm but we get so used to the effects of the tools we use that we become desensitized to the harm and don't take responsibility for the harm we cause because we don't want to face it. We are too enchanted with the tools to let them go and stop the harm. We accept the harm done to us and the harm we do to others because we don't see it as harm. We just accept it as part of life in "The System". Our hands are dirty with the complicity to the harm but we don't want to give up our system rights to do harm.

DB and the members of ACAT are using tools that do harm but they don't see it as harm because they have been brought up to be unconscious to the harm, which is the only way we can do harm. If we are conscious of the harm, our conscience makes it very hard for us to do harm.

The whole of "The System" is the deflection of harm. DB is deflecting the harm he wishes upon men and my family to ACAT, the members of ACAT are deflecting the harm to the laws they hide behind and the politicians who set up ACAT deflect the harm to the policies they make. The existence of ACAT is the deflection of harm and harm is all I am being offered at ACAT. I am unwilling to take on the harm being offered so I send it back to its makers.

The whole of "The System" offers only harm being passed on from one to another on all sides. We are all complicit in the harm.

## **Love For Life**

In this matter involving DB, the background to the Love For Life website is paramount because the intent behind it is the reason it has received so many attacks along the way. While the Love For Life (LFL) website was set up in December 2006, the LFL work started in March 2005 as the result of actions taken against the Cristian family by the Australian Tax Office, Perpetual Limited and Macquarie Bank. To fund some more on the family home, which was being run as a successful holiday house, we applied and were approved for a line of credit with Macquarie Bank. When the first month's payment was debited from our bank account, we were stunned to see that it was for twice as much as we had expected. A few phone calls discovered that we had been given the wrong contract, a principal and interest loan, rather than the line of credit. We thought that the matter would be resolved in a week or two but Macquarie Bank refused to give us the line of credit that we had applied for and been approved for. After many months, the matter went to court and the house was taken from us. We took it back, changing the locks and occupying it. One elderly supporter who stayed in the house for a few days, later had a bullet put through his hip while he and his wife were tortured for a few hours before being left tied up in the early hours of the morning by invaders into their home who stole nothing. This incident was going to be aired on prime time television but was pulled at the last minute. Eventually, the house was taken from us again and sold for well below its value, leaving us with nothing.

After losing the house and two incomes, I was left with only the furniture and an old car, with four young daughters to bring up. Arthur was already in the process of giving up the legal fiction "name" Arthur Cristian and he could not take benefits from Centrelink so we had to survive on what I brought in, helped along the way by friends when there was no food in the cupboards.



What shocked us most during this situation was that there was no community immunity. Although a few people tried to help us, most were too tied up with their system obligations to be able to do so. There was no community around us to stand up to the harm being done to us which meant that we were easy pickings. We discovered that people could do harm to us and that there was no recourse against it, even though we hadn't harmed anyone, broken any laws or committed any crimes.

Then we found that we were not alone and that many thousands of men and women in Australia had also lost their homes and businesses, many to the tune of millions of dollars, despite being up to date with their mortgages, or having no mortgages, despite the fact that they had committed no crimes and broken no laws. In many cases, the fraud committed to rob them of their assets was obvious in the paper trail but they still lost everything. For them, like us, there was no community immunity to stand up to the harm.

We decided to become that community immunity and to inspire others to become it too so the LFL website was set up as we determined to find out why it was that so much harm was being done to innocent men and women and why it was that none of us were standing up to the harm. We debated and argued with thousands of people to work out why so much harm existed, who was behind it all and how to stop it. The insights of this e-book have evolved from there and now we can confidently say that we have found the answers that we were looking for. Along the way we have experienced death threats to the family, assassination attempts on Arthur and attempts to shut down the LFL website and discredit us. All because we live to stop the harm.

What we didn't expect was the hundreds and hundreds of men and women who have contacted us to tell us of the ritual and sexual abuse suffered either by them or their families. They told us about networks of paedophile rings, all across Australia and many named well known figures in the public eye as being involved. They told us about Satanic networks all across Australia, about ritual sacrifice, bestiality and about being intimidated and harassed, often by local police, if they tried to speak out. As Arthur was also badly abused when he was a boy, the stories of this harm made us even more determined to get to the root of it and stop it. What we have discovered is that this abuse and sacrifice is behind everything of "The System" because it creates the energy of "The System" that we all feed with the trauma we experience under "The System". Harm is the backbone of "The System" which is why it is impossible to live in "The System" without experiencing and creating harm.

## **Ignore The MAN, Manipulate The "Name" In Fantasy**

If I do not stand up to these actions against me, I am allowing a precedence to be made against me that can be used to bring down the whole website and undermine everything we have set out to do. The whole of my life is the whole of the woman before them. I cannot be dissected so that only parts of my life are allowed in this case. The website exists for a reason and my life is for a reason. Why do DB and Elizabeth Symons want to ignore my life?

The basis of all the occults and esoterics that are behind "The System" is fantasy. There is nothing of reality going on here. Those behind "The System" practice the craft of fantasy using the tools of fantasy to hide their intent to do harm to all of MAN. Brought up in fantasy, we do not learn to look at reality, instead fighting for our right to maintain the fantasy, despite the harm it causes. We love the fantasy so much that we are prepared to keep the harm that goes with it, even if we have to kill reality to do so.

It is the fantasy that destroys the relationships between MAN and MAN and MAN and earth/nature because, living under the influence of fantasy, we lose our connection with reality and have problems sensing it, so we keep creating the fantasy.

Fantasy is the tool used to control everyone because the fantasies that we all live for and believe in have us accept the lies and harm. As far as the fantasy stretches is as far as those in positions of power and control can reach into our lives to abuse us.

If I live in system fantasy, I accept the claim of others that they have the right to do harm to me, to charge me and fine me, to imprison me and even to kill me. The rituals of fantasy are all about the life force energy of MAN being directed into the fantasy that is "The System". We form the shield of fantasy through compliance with the fantasy, allowing those behind the fantasy to bleed us of our life force energy.

DB, Elizabeth Symons and ACAT are relying on fantasy to hide their motives to harm me and relying on me accepting that fantasy and therefore, the harm.

The biggest shield of fantasy is the English language (as well as other read and write alphabet languages) that is used to deflect responsibility, justify harm, rationalize lies and impose the rules of "The System". It is the language used to lie to us that we learn to use to lie to each other.

In "The System", an intellectual is a master of fantasy, and all the titles and standings in "The System" demonstrate the skills of fantasy in practice. ACAT is a temple of fantasy.

The intent of the LFL website is to inspire men, women and children to walk away from the harm. DB and ACAT only offer me harm but I can offer them something much better than that. I offer them the path away from harm doing, the path to community immunity where harm done to one is harm done to all, the path to the undiluted truth of do no harm.

## Slaves To The "Name"

The "names" DB and Elizabeth Symons are the mark of a MAN with a broken will under the will of the slave master, performing all the directives of the slave master. The whole of "The System" is the administration of the commercial bond, the Cestui Que trust of every slave, overseen by slave masters who use the private corporations, such as the Commonwealth of Australia, to house all the bonds and trade them on the stock market. The "name" is the commercial bond to slavery and the commerce is the commercial value of that slave's labour because the combined commercial value of all the slaves is what makes up the economy. At auction in the old, overt system, slave masters paid a good price for a slave who was strong, healthy and capable of performing the tasks required, just as they paid good money for a strong and healthy horse. Now they pay good prices for a slave who is well versed in the concepts and constructs of "The System", capable of performing the tasks required in that career pathway. Instead of examining the eyes and muscles of the MAN, they now examine the qualifications of the MAN. The more qualified the MAN is in the concepts and constructs of "The System", the more benefits and privileges that MAN receives. The reward system is tied into the administration and controlled to maintain the power of the slave masters.

The "name" is the mark of the beast that is bought and sold and used. The slave's birth certificate and the citizenship, passport, drivers licence, etc, are all the means through which the slave moves about between the houses of slave masters, that being countries, states, etc. Instead of a slave being given a permission note to leave the house under the overt system, now the slaves have multiple forms of identification that they are required to produce on demand, depending on the situation. The slave masters need to keep track of their slaves because their slaves have commercial value, just as they did in the days of the overt system of slavery.

In the modified, covert system of slavery, the "name" has become the whip that compels us to perform for a commercial reward, instead of for food, water and shelter in the overt system. We, the educated slaves, move the rocks and push the pieces of paper for the slave master family that is now the government, the law, the boss, the priest and the bureaucrat. We are still under the slave master's "household", just as our ancestors were, but it is the concepts and constructs of "The System" that we are educated into through the alphabet languages that become the compelling instructions of our slave masters' will over us, our broken will.

### Definition of slave in English:

slave

Pronunciation: /sleiv/

noun

1 (Especially in the past) a person who is the legal property of another and is forced to obey them: he killed the natives or turned them into slaves

1.1 A person who works very hard without proper remuneration or appreciation: by the time I was ten, I had become her slave, doing all the housework

1.2 A person who is excessively dependent upon or controlled by something: the poorest people of the world are slaves to the banks, she was no slave to fashion

As the "name" on the birth certificate, the legal person of the Cestui Que Trust, we are the legal property of those behind "The System" and we are forced to obey them. If we don't obey them they fine us, intimidate us and lock us up. Sometimes they even kill us. The vast majority of people under "The System" work very hard for very little remuneration. They give their whole lives to "The System" and usually only receive just enough to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. There are many, many slaves in "The System" who do not even receive that. Slaves under "The System" learn to become so dependent on "The System" that they cannot imagine life without "The System" and they do not think that it is possible to live without "The System".

## The "Name" Is Commercial

The slave "name" DB is a commercial vessel reliant on definitions to perform its commercial journey on the seas of definition. The "name" is the mark of "The System" upon the MAN who goes by that "name" to perform in commerce. The "name" DB is not the living MAN DB, it is the definition of the "name" of his Alice that he represents in his third party, animated performance on the seas of commerce. It is the definition of the MAN used in "The System" to gain commercial privileges and benefits and to fulfil commercial obligations in the public domain of commerce. The seas of

commerce that the representatives perform have been defined for the representatives by another MAN under the intent of that MAN'S will that precedes everything going on in commerce, in Wonderland. Everything has been laid out and everyone is compelled to perform his will. They have given up their will to perform his will over their broken will as their free will. The definitions of ACTS, statutes, laws, etc, are already there for children to be born into and be educated to perform. There is nothing of the living soul, the will of the living MAN in the "name" DB which is why those performing the "name" do not have to take full responsibility for their actions under the "name", instead acting under limited liability, limited responsibility. The dead do not exist to take full responsibility/liability. It is impossible for the dead at law to do so which means that the administrators have to force their intent upon those acting as the dead at law. It is here that all the lies and fantasy to manipulate those with a broken will goes on.

The "name" DB is already in the public domain just as the "name" Fiona Cristian is. These commercial vessels are administered by those who oversee "The System" of commerce and, by using the "name", we are all acting as authorised representatives under the copyright of the intellectual property of the "name" they have been given licence to use, under the acting capacities of all the administrators of "name" who oversee all the commercial vessels performing on their seas of commerce. They see only the definitions, which is why they have the certificates of title to oversee what they see registered or not registered on the seas of their commerce which is their claimed jurisdiction.

Under this brainwashing, we are goods and chattel, bought and sold, products that can be declared faulty and sent back to their makers. If we are sacked from a job, we are sent back to Centrelink, back to the administrators of the "name" who attempt to sell us again when they send our commercial vessel to employment agencies. When we are good slaves, we market the commercial vessels we represent without assistance from our masters. All of this is done under the definitions and our compliance and acquiescence to those who defined the "name" of the commercial vessels under their will.

DB's motive for going after me is clearly not to protect the "name" DB. If it were, why has he chosen to bring the matter into the commercial public domain when it could have been settled in private, as it was in the beginning when I removed the comment by Michael Borusiewicz and nothing happened for six months?

The matter was settled but DB has chosen to keep the matter in the public domain for almost two years. He has been given opportunities to deal with me privately to resolve the matter but he has refused to do so. I have continually provided evidence of my intent to remove his name but he has not shown any attempt to take steps to have his name removed. His motives can only be that his potential for commercial gain is more important to him than removing his name or he is out to harm me and my family and destroy the Love For Life website. The fruits of his actions clearly show his intent and motive.

The commercial vessel of the registered and licensed "name" DB is dead at law - it does not exist so how can it be injured? The MAN DB is feigning injury here through the lie and fantasy of defamation in an attempt to harm me and my family. Everything of his story-telling of this matter with ACAT is only happening in the public domain of commerce and he has willingly chosen to sail his vessel on the commercial seas with the registered commercial vessel called the OTO, worshipping the registered commercial vessel Thelema based on the registered commercial vessel Aleister Crowley for more than 20 years, preceding the vessel Love For Life for more than ten years. But now he wants to pretend that there is separation between his commercial vessel and the others. Talk about the clear intent to corrupt the innocent to serve his agenda! Refer to the Application for Appeal and the Amended Application for appeal for more on the practices of inculcation, illumination and commerce.

The MAN DB is attempting to use ACAT to aid and abet him in forcing his will over my will. He is trying to make a slave out of me and intimidate me from critiquing what is in the public domain. Everyone who goes to court is a registered product because they have a "name" and the "name" receives commercial benefits. Added to this, he is willingly involved with the OTO, a commercial organization in the public domain with an ABN number, marketing intellectual property, and has willingly held representative positions within that organization. Yet he is attempting to censor any critique of this commercial organization selling products to the Australian public and censor the use of his "name", which is a commercial label in the public domain. DB is trying to censor information surrounding commercial products which I, as a potential consumer of those products, have a right to examine and critique, just as I have the right to examine and critique products I find in Woolworths. Can Woolworths tell me I don't have the right to critique their products? Can they censor me from talking about their products in the public domain?

## Who Can Censor Who?

DB is trying to censor me from looking at him and his relationship with the OTO and the work of Aleister Crowley so he is using the claim of defamation as the excuse to force his will over mine. Even though he is a devotee of Aleister Crowley, he doesn't want his name associated with Aleister Crowley. He claims to be worried about his children but he chose to have children while he was a member of the OTO and Thelema and thus associated with Aleister Crowley. He has been diving into the commercial work of Aleister Crowley for years but now he wants to remove his commercial

vessel from association with all the commercial vessels associated with the vessel Aleister Crowley, directly or indirectly. The commercial vessel DB has been in the public domain all this time and now the MAN DB wants to remove his commercial vessel from the public domain. He is seeking immunity through exclusivity, something that needs to be addressed with every commercial vessel sailing on the Australian seas of commerce. If he can do it, why can't everyone? Then there would be no commerce and no commercial law, statute or otherwise. Refer to ACAT's service charter. Are they gods to offer privileges to some and not others.

If the Tribunal supports him in this matter, the Tribunal is complicit in supporting censorship by saying that I don't have the right to critique the commercial slave "name" DB that exists in the public domain.

If this is the case, then I have the right to censor DB from using my commercial slave "name" Fiona Cristian, and to censor ACAT from using the "name" Fiona Cristian. Or is there exclusivity and privilege here?

DB is complaining of defamation but his life is in the public domain and all that intellectual property that he works for is in the commercial public domain registered as Canberra. What's to censor my right to critique that? All the men, women and children of Canberra are listed as residents of Canberra and take part in the commercial world of Canberra, made up of schools, shopping centres, organisations, businesses in their registered, commercial professions of nurse, student, accountant, garbage collector, magistrate, etc. They all have the freedom of choice to choose what services and benefits they would like to accrue for their lives in Canberra. If there is something in Canberra that they do not like, do they have the right to censor it so that others may not have access to it if they choose? Or do they have the right to critique it and allow others still to choose whether to include it in their commercial Canberra lives or not?

If ACAT can censor the "name" DB for me, I can censor my name for ACAT and DB. I can refuse them the right to use my "name". If this is the case, neither DB or ACAT have the authority to use my "name" and so neither of them can start a case against me. If ACAT insists that they have the authority to use the "name" Fiona Cristian, they are proving that we live in a dictatorship and that I am a slave with no rights. The fact is, neither the "name" DB nor the "name" Fiona Cristian can be invisible because they are both in the public domain as commercial commodities.

Isn't Australia supposed to be a free country with an equal playing field for all and freedom of choice in the commercial world or is it a country where some have exclusivity and privilege over others? Have all Australians been informed which one they live in? ACAT claims to "support the delivery of justice" - are they doing this when they allow DB to do harm to me but don't protect me from the harm or give me the same right to harm him?

In this matter, defamation is the fantasy, not the reality. The legal actions display the true motive which is to get at me and my family and to protect the OTO and the whole of "The System". The ACAT order against me is based on fraud and lies.

DB wants me to pay him \$10,000.00 but money does not exist – it is fantasy. What DB is really asking for is my slave labour, my life force energy, to be directed to him. How does \$10,000 fix this situation? What has \$10,000 got to do with his name? Or with his family?

## **All Thoughts Are Dreams**

All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language\* is used to convey that intent.

\*When we talk about the English language, we are talking about ALL read and write alphabet languages crafted out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 (or other alphabets) because they ALL are used for the purposes of the inculcation of illumination that make slaves of ALL of us. English is the New World Language that is taking over everywhere and it is the language we communicate with so this is the language we are focusing on.

If I have a dream of a garden, I can convey that dream to those around me using the English language. Then I act to put that dream into motion. I plant the trees, nurture the soil and feed the plants. I get up in the mornings and water the garden. My motive is clear and the benefit I receive is the experience of the garden, the outcome of the dream that motivates me to get up and do what I do, to perform the labour required.

There is no domino effect in this dream. No one has to be under the image power of this dream for it to come to fruition. I can be responsible for every aspect of this dream and no one is adversely affected. I benefit from the garden and anyone I share it with benefits from the garden too. No harm is being created and a legacy is being left for those to come.

If I am negligent to my dream of a garden, the plants will wither and die, the weeds will take over and my dream will not come to fruition. The garden will just be what it is with no input from me.

In this matter, the dream of DB is conveyed in the information he has shared in ACAT, revealing his intent. Elizabeth Symons also has dreams, the intent of which is revealed through her use of the English language. When we look at the use of the English language, the intent of those using it is plain to see. The motive is clear. When we can see the intent, the motive, we can see who benefits from the use of the English language in a given situation. Every aspect of the English language contains that dreaming and that intent, only requiring the labour for that outcome to be achieved.

Who benefits from the order made by Elizabeth Symons? Obviously not me. DB benefits, as do the members of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), as does Elizabeth Symons, as do those hidden behind the veil of power and control of "The System". Who has the higher power here? Who is benefiting most? Is it Elizabeth Symons or DB?

Obviously DB and those behind him.

The boundaries of this matter do not stop with DB and Elizabeth Symons because the outcome will have an effect on many others. This again reveals motive.

In a typical example of Hegelian dialectic, a problem has been created – a defamatory comment about DB was posted on the Love For Life (LFL) website – a reaction has been generated – DB starts an action supported by ACAT – and the desired solution is to do harm to me and my family and to censor the Love For Life website.

This has been made clear through the actions of DB who claims to want his name removed from the LFL website to protect his family but has not taken up opportunities to do so, thus belying his claims. Instead he prefers to keep his name in the public domain, clearly revealing that the protection of his family is NOT his main concern, while he asks ACAT for support in doing harm to my family and censoring the LFL website. The fact that his motive is to harm me and my family can be seen by the fact that he did not choose to resolve this matter peacefully with me.

Most people are desensitized to the English language because they have been trained to accept the constant contradictions we are bombarded with to justify the existence of "The System", so they are unconscious of how the intent of the speaker or writer is in plain sight in what the speaker or writer is saying or writing. If the intent were not there, the information in the words that form our reaction to the words would not be there either. The motive comes first.

## **Buried In The Law**

The law is used to bury or disguise the intent of those who use the law so that it is not revealed to those they have targeted as their victims. DB is using the law to hide his intent to do harm to me and my family. Using the law brings strangers into our dreams because they have to drag you into their dreams under the law.

What are the dreams of those who set up ACAT?

What benefit are they providing to me? What peace and joy?

All I can see is harm being done to me through the ritual of English. The intent behind the use of language is to destroy me and I haven't been provided with full disclosure that this is the case.

DB could have chosen to keep this matter private, to have dealt with me MAN to MAN until the situation was resolved, but he has preferred to ask ACAT members to use the English language to perform his intent for him, presumably feeling confident that he can get them on his side having had success as a representative of the OTO in VCAT, where he was successful in his intent to silence Reina Michaelson when she was punching a very large hole into the cover up of abuse.

If the English language is used to convey the intent of the dreamer and the English language is of "The System" and used only in "The System", we only have to look at "The System" to see the intent of those behind "The System" who invented the English language and imposed the English language on all the tribes of MAN on the land who were invaded, conquered and brainwashed into the education of "The System".

What we have under "The System" is millions of downtrodden men and women all working very hard just to keep a roof over the heads of their families and food on the table, while a very few men and women at the top own almost all



the titles and deeds to the land and almost all the wealth. This has been achieved through the use of the English language. Over centuries, free tribes of MAN on the land have been persuaded through the use of alphabet languages to place their lives under the lives of those behind "The System" and to give all their life force energy to "The System", thus maintaining and supporting their own slavery.

Who benefits from teaching us to destroy earth, nature and each other? Only those who want to destroy earth, nature and MAN.

This clearly shows the intention of those who rule English language, standing as the authority behind English, to make slaves of all of us for their benefit. Who else benefits from the slavery of MAN?

Obviously, to create a whole world of men, women and children under the image power of language requires immense organization and social engineering, which is one of the aims of the OTO, as clearly stated on their website. More on this later.

Those who rise up to positions of power, wealth and influence in "The System", whether media barons, pop stars or alternative heroes, are only allowed to do so if they sell out to those with the power behind the English language, the hooded figures who hide behind the veils of law and language, never out in the public eye. The successful in "The System" become exposed to the collusion of the current end times games that are played out in the media through the English language for the downtrodden to be influenced by, acting as puppets for their masters who grant them fame and fortune so long as they obey the rules and help to spread the intent of their masters through the use of the English language.

We are in a situation no different to the days of the Land Barons who would order their soldiers to increase the percentage of crops the serfs had to provide to his castle and to bash the serfs if they did not comply. To the Land Baron, he was claiming what was rightfully his and he did not see the living souls of the serfs who were giving their life force energy to. The Land Baron was the authority, the serfs were the slaves. All they could do was complain about their miserable lot in life, just as everyone in "The System" today complains about the government, services and hardships under "The System" without ever doing anything about it, showing their broken will.

This is no different to what happens in "The System" today, with politicians passing statutes that affect the lives of their constituents who are at the effect of the intent of those claiming higher ground, even though we believe we have rights because we vote. When did a politician last consult you how to cast his vote in Parliament? Even so, we are still subjected to media campaigns which clearly reveal the motive of the government as they massage our thinking to prepare us to accept whatever measures they want to introduce.

## **Twisting The Words To Twist The Intent**

In this case, DB is using his claims that he wants to protect his family as the cover up for the fact that his intent is to censor any critique of the OTO, a fact that was made obvious when he highlighted phrases about the OTO that did not include any reference to his name. Was his action done under the name DB or as a representative of the OTO? Here we have clear evidence of the intent to use the English language to veil the real reasons for his actions.

DB then introduced Professor Ezzy to support him in twisting the English language to suit his agenda by persuading Professor Ezzy to support DB's claims that Aleister Crowley did not actually mean what he wrote and that the words Aleister Crowley used have a different meaning when used by Aleister Crowley than they do when used by the rest of us.

The applications and orders in this matter have all been written in the English language and I have been educated into the English language that defines status, race, culture, creed, standings, etc, but now I am supposed to accept that the meanings of the words that I have been taught do not apply in the case of Aleister Crowley. Why aren't the public given full disclosure about this? Is it because the words of the English language are twisted when they are used by those initiated at the higher levels of the power structure of "The System" in the law and government who act in public and dominate in commerce so that double meanings can be conveyed between those privileged into this double speak without the general public having any idea what they are talking about?

## **The Veil**

This power structure, the beast whose tentacles spread throughout "The System", is what those who rise up in "The System" come up against, having to choose whether to sell their souls to the devil or whether to sink back down into the ranks of the ordinary people. Those who choose to be initiated, whether into Freemasonry, the OTO or any other

order, society, fraternity, sorority, etc, are allowed to pass behind the veil into the hierarchies of that are out of sight to the rest of us but who control everything of "The System". It is their English, their law, their rules, their jails.

Once behind the veil, the initiated are provided with protection and support but they are also expected to obey. They may be allowed wealth and privilege but they have to perform in public rituals that are obvious to the initiated but seem spontaneous to the uninitiated. Or they may just be lackeys, criminals who have been given a ticket out of jail but who are expected to do the dirty work of their masters, whether causing violence and intimidation, or passing back information, or infiltrating groups that could be a threat to the power structure. Many of the lackeys of "The System" live ordinary, day to day lives among the people but always ready to go into action when they receive orders. These people are not hard to spot – look at the intention clearly revealed in their use of the English language.

The tentacles come through the law, the government, the social services, the education, and through every aspect of "The system" and the English language is used as the primary control mechanism, force being the secondary.

Any threat to the veil is repaired using whatever means necessary. For example, in the recent case in Hampstead, London where children accused their teachers and social workers of sexual and Satanic abuse, the matter became so hot for those behind the veil that a judge ordered that the matter could not be discussed anymore because it was giving the suburb of Hampstead a bad name. What? Children make very grave accusations giving clear evidence of the perpetrators but they have been silenced and put back into the hands of those they accuse because people in Hampstead are worried about the affect of their association with the suburb. The veil has been stitched up again. All is peaceful in "The System".

Just as we can see who benefits from this matter at ACAT, so it is plain to see who benefits from the education of Australian citizens raised up under "The System". The only ones who benefit are those behind "The System" whose intent is to have power and control over all of MAN. It is only through the use of the English language that we acquiesce to their claim of authority over us. An innocent child brought up in nature would not recognise their authority because the child would not have been educated into the constructs and concepts of "The System" that teach us that we have authority figures who have the right to dictate to us how we live.

## **The Invasion Of MAN**

Not so long ago, there was only MAN on the land living on this land that we call Australia. Then the representatives of "The System" arrived on their ships, bringing the English language and, with it, education into "The System" of authority and control and entry into the Common Wealth which is just wealth for those behind the veil, not wealth for the commoners. This is how "The System" travelled to all the lands, whether the Americas, Africa, India or Asia. Great Britain travelled across all of earth to create a Kabbalah covering all the lands with the intent to create a One World System with a One World slave currency and a One World language – English.

The English language has no life and so we are taught to be the animators of the English language through education. The ambassadors of "The System" who arrived on the ships came as the animators of English advertising "The System". There was no law on these lands before they arrived to advertise it. The constructs and concepts of "The System" were not present in the brains of MAN on the land until they arrived to advertise them, bringing with them the intent of those who crafted the English language and "The System".

## **Who benefitted?**

We can make claims about how the tribes were living but we base those claims on what we have been told by those who invaded them. Hardly impartial information. The fact is, none of us living today know the truth about how the tribes were living because we were not there. But we can all see what has happened to the original MAN on these lands; marginalisation, destruction of the tribes and families, poverty, severe health issues, alcoholism, drug addiction, violence and a sense of dispossession from their land.

These are the "benefits" that the ambassadors of "The System" brought with them. These are the fruits revealing the intent of those who brought English to these shores. These are the results of being subjected to English as subjects of The Crown ruling under commerce. The tribes were decimated, just as the tribes of South America were decimated by the conquistadors who brought "The System" to their shores under the Spanish language, and just as the Native Americans of North America were decimated by the arrival of "The System" through English.

Who benefitted?

We are all subjects to the animation we have been forced to learn, which is how we become subject to the law, the victims of inculcation under the law enforced by those who benefit from the law, no matter which law.

The law is dead. It has no life force and cannot come forward to represent itself. Only men and women can come forward to represent the law, just as only men and women can come forward to represent the titles of King, Queen, Judge and the names DB and Fiona Cristian. We are all dead at law because there is nothing living under the law.

## **Subject To The English Language**

During the hearing at ACAT, Elizabeth Symons said that she did not have to consider my circumstances or whether the outcome was fair. She did not have to look at the intent of this living woman. This shows that all she wanted to see was the animator of the "name" Fiona Cristian as that is the only place that the law applies. She is permitted to dissolve any complicity she has in doing harm to me and my family through her decisions. Like Pontius Pilate, she is permitted to wash her hands of any responsibility for her actions. Throughout this matter, the intent of this living woman has been swept aside and pushed under the carpet, figuratively speaking, and yet it is the intent that is of utmost importance here because, when we look at the intent, it is clear to see that I meant no harm to DB so I took the comment by Michael Borusiewicz down and it is clear to see that DB has the intention to harm me and my family. Is this what the Tribunal supports?

The English language is a network of fictional constructs needing men, women and children to animate it. It is the commercial for a Wonderland construct where everything is of fantasy, illusion and delusion where we are all subjected to the image power of the deeds, prices, commercial values needed to perform in commerce, the animation of inculcation. There is nothing in English that is my soul, my dream, my thoughts created uniquely from living creation. Under English, I cannot be living creator, only a subject defined by my enslavement to English.

Who advertises English and has to keep advertising it so that the inculcation of English remains strong?

Those with the highest status overseeing the largest tracts of land; the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, the Royal families and aristocracy. All those who have holdings of land titles deeds in English and therefore benefit from our inculcation in English, our animation of their commercials. They are the holders of the trusts, the private foundations and the controllers of all the private corporations that perform over all the land. They act as the authorities to administer rights over the land. (PART 1 DARKNESS VISIBLE)

Why do some get vast tracts of the best land while over 90% of Australians are battling with debt? Why are the traditional elders of aboriginal tribes being hoodwinked into giving the lands they care for away under the guise of Land Trust, Land Councils, etc. These situations are the outcomes that have been designed and put into place through the use of English.

As a subject of the Commonwealth of Australia, under the "name" Fiona Cristian, I am being subjected to punishment through the use of the English language with no one having to take responsibility for the harm.

Who benefits?

Many benefit from the suppression of the LFL work and what it is revealing. The information we share can be fobbed off or ignored but to do this is to admit to complicity. The only way out of the "The System" of harm doing is for all those involved to dissolve their allegiance to their masters and walk away so that Rome and Babylon collapse. They are all, including their masters, under the effects of inculcation from very young.

All they are offering is harm because everything of "The System" is harm to MAN, harm to earth, harm to nature.

The only time the agendas of those behind the veil are thwarted is when great numbers of people rise up in great numbers. There are not many men and women behind the veil compared to the rest of us.

How many at ACAT are behind the veil? How many in the Supreme Court are behind the veil? What are the chances of me having a fair hearing in any tribunal or court when the LFL work is all about inspiring men, women and children to walk away from "The System" until those behind the veil have no one to manipulate anymore? Tribunals and courts protect "The System" and the masters of "The System".

Who benefits from the legal system?

## **MAN Is Responsible For Everything Happening To MAN**

Everything in and of the experience of MAN is always MAN to MAN. There is nothing else going on. Everything that happens in our lives is created by MAN and everything experienced in our lives is experienced by MAN. There is no one else to pass on responsibility to for anything happening in our lives.

Any information about any subject presented to us is ONLY and ALWAYS presented to us by another MAN who instructs, explains, educates and suggests to us the information that the MAN wants us to accept. All religions are the representation of another MAN, education is the representation of MAN to MAN, science is the representation of MAN to MAN and all the occults and esoteric are the representation of MAN to MAN.

There is nothing of "The System" that we can experience directly through our senses because there is nothing of "The System" that wasn't imagined out of thin air by MAN. None of the concepts and constructs of "The System" have any life force energy to create with and thus need MAN to use MAN'S life force energy to give them any semblance of existence. None of the material and physical representations of the concepts and constructs of "The System" have any life force energy to create with, needing MAN to construct and maintain them constantly. Without MAN'S life force energy being directed into "The System", nothing of "The System" exists. It is dead.

Therefore, since the start of "The System", those who benefit from the existence of "The System" need to find ways to keep MAN consistently and constantly channelling all of MAN'S life force energy into the constructs and concepts of "The System" to keep it rolling along.

This is done through the following methods: constant indoctrination from pre-conception onwards into the concepts and constructs of "The System" through a) the inculcation of illusion which is fantasy, illusion and delusion through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, b) the provision of a system of benefits and privileges awarded to those who "succeed" in the economic and power structures of "The System" with constant propaganda to the effect that "anyone can do it", even though it is obviously impossible for everyone to achieve positions of affluence and influence in "The System", c) mindless, meaningless entertainment and endless distractions, combined with the stress of keeping a roof over the head and food on the table, to keep "the people" busy so they do not think too much about the drudgery of giving all their energy, day in, day out, to keep "The System" going, d) a highly complex system of laws, rules, regulations, rituals, obligations, procedures and conditions to create confusion and a sense of helplessness in the brains of men and women so that they feel unable to confront any aspects of "The System" that they feel are not right and, d) force, which is brought out when the covert, brain control methods of control over men, women and children fail.

This is "The System" in a nutshell, formed through the brainwashing of generation after generation of MAN to the point those under the brainwashing of "The System" now brainwash those around us and those who come after us while our slave masters who operate behind veils, out of plain sight, keep massaging our thinking as they prepare to usher in the next version of their "System", the global, One World, One Consciousness, feel good/feel good, eco-friendly New World Order that is their Golden Age where they have complete power and control of a new type of MAN, an obedient, productive slave who thinks he is free.

So who benefits?

## **The Fruits Show The Motive And Intention**

If I have the dream to create a garden of abundance to bring great joy and happiness to all who share in its beauty and abundance, and I remain true to that dream, the purity and sincerity of the dream will be the fertile ground for the garden to blossom in that image. Men, women and children will be able to experience the purity and sincerity of my dreaming when they visit the garden and share the fruits that make their bodies strong and healthy. The garden is the manifestation of my intent and clearly shows the motive behind my dreaming.

If, however, the garden I create does not come from pure and sincere dreaming, instead coming from distorted motives of greed and profit that lead me to spray harmful chemicals over the plants and kill the wildlife that might eat some of the crops, resulting in a sick, diseased garden where nature is out of balance, the intent behind the garden, the motive I have for creating the garden in that image, will be clear to see in the unhealthy fruits the garden produces that lead to sickness and disease in those who eat them.

When we look at "The System", how it operates and the methods used to keep MAN enslaved to the needs of "The System", we can clearly see that the intent of those who orchestrate everything of "The System" is NOT for the benefit, happiness, joy, abundance and freedom of all the men, women and children under "The System". Their motive is to keep us enslaved to "The System", keep giving all our energy to it, and to keep all the wealth, power, control and privilege for themselves.

The fruits of the garden that is "The System" are poverty, war, genocide, sickness and disease, greed, selfishness, depression, mental illness, suicide, helplessness, despair, loneliness, haves and have nots, environmental disasters, rape and pillage of earth, unsustainable consumerism and materialism, violence, sexual and ritual abuse, child trafficking, jails, corruption in every aspect of "The System", drug and alcohol addiction, toxic substances passed off as food and drink, a medical system that is more about profit for Big Pharma than healing, and, at the heart of it all, division between MAN and MAN and MAN and nature for, without this division, "The System" would not exist.

So why do we all continue to support this destruction and desecration of all of life through the way we live? Why are we no longer conscious of our responsibilities to those around us and to all of life? Why do we choose to allow the compelling force of darkness that is "The System", bearing all the motive and intent of those who engineer "The System", to keep getting us out of bed to go to jobs we mostly hate, to keep us destroying the earth we need to live, to keep us kowtowing to those men and women who have set themselves up in positions of so-called authority and to keep us carrying out the motive and intent of our masters, day in, day out, which is to keep us destroying our lives, the lives of those around us and the lives of those to come?

We support it because we have become so accustomed to the harm of "The System" that we think it is normal and unavoidable, and because we see no way out, no alternative to the harm, we accept that we are powerless to do anything to change the harm, despite the fact that we are the ones with the power to change everything, if we stop doubting that we can and if we are prepared to give up the benefits and privileges of "The System" that we have become so reliant on.

When MAN is fully conscious, MAN does not support harm doing of any kind because MAN is conscious, aware of the ripple effect through MAN and nature of any harm caused. This is why those behind "The System" have to brainwash us into becoming unconscious of the harm we are causing in our day to day lives and, therefore, into becoming unconscious MAN, no longer man, and instead, living our lives as slaves under the "name" we are given on the birth certificate.

## **Aleister Crowley - Founder of Thelema, The Religion Of The OTO**

I have never met Aleister Crowley. Neither has DB or anyone from the Tribunal. Neither has Professor Ezzy. None of us can claim to have first party knowledge of how Aleister Crowley interpreted the words of the English language that he used when he wrote. While OTO members and those who have studied his works may claim that he did not mean child sacrifice when he wrote about child sacrifice, the fact is that uninitiated men and women will use their comprehension of the words as they are explained in the English dictionary to come to their conclusions about what Aleister Crowley meant.

For example, when he wrote in

### **MAGICK in Theory and Practice,**

"But bloody sacrifice, though more dangerous, is more efficacious; and for nearly all purposes human sacrifice is the best.

The animal should therefore be killed within the Circle or the Triangle, as the case may be, so that its energy cannot escape. An animal should be selected whose nature accords with that of the ceremony - thus, by sacrificing a female lamb one would not obtain any appreciate quantity of the fierce energy useful to a Magician who was invoking Mars. In such a case a ram would be more suitable. And this ram should be virgin - the whole potential of its original total energy should not have been diminished in any way. For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."

or in the

### **Book of the Law,**

"I will give you their flesh to eat" and  
"Sacrifice cattle, little and big: after a child."

he may have meant nothing about sacrificing children and animals but these are the words he uses. How is it that Aleister Crowley had the exclusive right to change the meanings of words and not be held accountable for the effect that those words might have on others?



Here is an example of how Aleister Crowley's works have been interpreted by some – following are some reports about a Satanic cult in Great Britain apparently based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley. Perhaps Aleister Crowley didn't mean that adults should have sex with children frequently but the leaders of this cult clearly thought that his book said that they should.

### **Daughter Forced To Sleep With 1,800 Men For Satanic Rituals**

2 Minutes 52 Seconds

Published on 25 Sep 2014

A woman's daughter associated with a Satanic cult disclosed that her evil mother had made her sleep with 1,800 men by the time she was eighteen.

[https://youtu.be/ITymBIHJ\\_cg](https://youtu.be/ITymBIHJ_cg) - information overload

### **The Devil on the Doorstep: My Escape From a Satanic Sex Cult**

Kindle Edition

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

Annabelle Forest was just seven years old when she was inducted into a twisted sex cult by her own mother. For the next few years she was brainwashed by the cult's leader, Colin Batley, who ran a harem of followers from his unassuming cul-de-sac in Kidwelly, Wales.

Batley ruled the cult with an iron will, his twisted ideology based on Aleister Crowley's Book of the Law, which informed their day-to-day lives. From the age of 11, Annabelle was repeatedly raped by Batley, and threatened with going to hell if she angered 'the gods' by refusing Batley's sick demands. Annabelle's mother joined in the sessions and even filmed them.

Annabelle lived a double life - a schoolgirl by day, a sex slave at night. It might have endured for years had she not fallen pregnant at 17 with Batley's baby. In February 2008 she gave birth to a daughter, Emily, who gave Annabelle a reason to live and hope. Now she knew she had to escape, especially after Batley forced her into prostitution when Emily was three months old.

She contacted relatives through Facebook on a computer in the public library and found the courage to report Batley, her mother and the other cult members to the police. In 2011 her evidence helped convict 48-year-old Batley for life on 11 charges of rape and numerous other sexual offences. Annabelle's mother was also jailed, along with two others in a case that came to be known as the 'cul-de-sac cult'.

But Annabelle's story was far from over - she had to adjust to a new life away from the rules and rituals of the cult. Today she lives a happy and settled life with Emily and her partner but the nightmares of her damaged past will haunt her forever. Child of Courage refers to Annabelle herself but also her daughter, the child who gave her the chance to hope, the will to fight and the courage to live again.

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

-----  
"The couple's twisted ideology was based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley, and made children believe they were proving themselves to god by having sex with other members, all the while egged on by Batley, now 48."  
<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2764154/House-horrors-Daughter-t...>

In this video by Bill Schnoebelen man who claims to be an ex-high level Freemason, he speaks clearly of the OTO promoting sex with young boys as a means of gaining spiritual enlightenment. Perhaps he is wrong and neither Aleister Crowley nor the OTO support this, but this is his perception and it is a video that is easily found on the internet:

### **Ritual Masonic Child Abuse**

9 Minutes 42 Seconds

Published on 20th December 2012

Former 32nd Degree Mason Bill Schnoebelen talks about the reason high-level Masons engage in ritual child abuse, mostly with boys.

<https://youtu.be/7WbRKAyn4-I>

Another version of this video with additions can be found here:

### **Secret Sex Rituals of the Illuminati Exposed**

Published 4th February 2016

14 Minutes 46 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/NgDYNGhtMHk>

Another video, made by an Australian production company in 2005 and called **Jewish Ritual Murder**, goes into the vast amount of historical evidence they have found showing that the rituals of blood letting and sacrifice have been practiced by a few men and women within the Jewish faith for centuries.

See here:

### **Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult**

72 Minutes 39 Seconds

Published 18th January 2015

[https://youtu.be/Ynce\\_945vl4?list=UUFg0Iw4ujjPHGKsiF4m5K2Q](https://youtu.be/Ynce_945vl4?list=UUFg0Iw4ujjPHGKsiF4m5K2Q)

I would like to point out that we do NOT claim that this is a Jewish problem as there is evidence of bloodletting and ritual sacrifice among many, many races, cultures and creeds of "The System"

Also easily found is information claiming that Aleister Crowley was the wickedest man in the world, that he changed the letters in his name so that they added up to 666 in numerological terms, that he engaged in orgies and drug taking (one of his books is called

**"Diary Of A Drug Fiend".**

The following quotes come from Wikipedia:

"Moving to the commune with Hirsig, Shumway, and their children Hansi, Howard, and Poupée, Crowley described the scenario as "perfectly happy ... my idea of heaven." They wore robes, and performed rituals to the sun god Ra at set times during the day, also occasionally performing the Gnostic Mass; the rest of the day they were left to follow their own interests. Undertaking widespread correspondences, Crowley continued to paint, wrote a commentary on The Book of the Law, and revised the third part of Book 4. He offered a libertine education for the children, allowing them to play all day and witness acts of sex magic. He occasionally travelled to Palermo to visit rent boys and buy supplies, including drugs; his heroin addiction came to dominate his life, and cocaine began to erode his nasal cavity. There was no cleaning rota, and wild dogs and cats wandered throughout the building, which soon became unsanitary"

"She later said that Loveday was made to drink the blood of a sacrificed cat, and that they were required to cut themselves with razors every time they used the pronoun "I"."

DB is trying to get me to bend to his will when he worships a religion that says "**Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law.**" He does not want to allow me to do as I will but to do as he wills. Or does that privilege only exist for members of the OTO?

This is what the OTO says about itself on the website of OTO Australia:

**Ordo Templi Orientis (O.T.O) is one of the most important and influential fraternal orders of the modern age. As the first religious society to accept the Law of Thelema, the Order is dedicated to securing the Liberty of the individual through:**

- **training groups through progressive initiation**
- **promulgating the five fold plan of the Rights of Man**

• the Gnostic Catholic Church, and the central O.T.O rite of worship the Gnostic Mass, establishing Thelema as a universal religion.

According to the Guilds page on the OTO website, "**Whether it be writing, music, sculpture, song or any other form, like Magick, Art is the science of manipulating symbols, words, and images, to achieve changes in consciousness. Among the central aims of Collective 777 is to raise awareness of esoteric and occult art in all its forms, to further the interests of its members, and to promulgate the Law of Thelema through the creation of artistic work and staging of creative public initiatives.**"

It seems the OTO has no wish to uphold the uniqueness and originality of every man, woman and child, instead wanting to bring them under the inculcation of the religion of Thelema, thus practicing death to their souls. Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law - so long as it is under the image of the OTO.

Likewise, **A\*A\*(A star A star)**, the magical order created by Crowley in 1907 with George Cecil Jones

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

sets out to kill the souls of MAN by bringing them men, women and children under its influence.

In its own words

**"A\*A\* is the one true and invisible order which has operated under various names and guises throughout history to guide the spiritual evolution of humanity. The goals of the A\*A\* are those which have motivated spiritual exploration and religious inquiry throughout human history. Its methods are those of science, its aims are those of religion."**

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

Like the OTO, A\*A\* seeks to bring men, women and children under its influence rather than allowing them to be guided by their unique, original, direct, sensory experiences with nature. The aims of those behind A\*A\* is to cause them to commit spiritual suicide, which is what we do when we take on the inculcation of illumination.

According to the website of the **Gnostic Catholic Church in Sydney**, part of the creed of the Gnostic Catholic Church is;

**"And I believe in the Serpent and the Lion, Mystery of Mystery, in His name BAPHOMET."**

One definition of Baphomet states, "Baphomet was the deity worshiped by the Knights Templar, and in Black Magic as the source and creator of evil; the Satanic goat of the witches' Sabbath and one of the names adopted by Aleister Crowley."

In this light, it is easy to see how Aleister Crowley can be labelled a Satanist and the OTO a Satanic organisation. Aleister Crowley also wrote a hymn to Satan, as follows;

### **Hymn to Satan**

I adore Thee, King of Evil,  
By the body Thou hast fashioned  
In the likeness of a devil.  
By its purity impassioned

I adore Thee, King of Evil!  
I adore Thee, Lord of Malice,  
By the soul that Thou hast moulded  
Lovely as a lily-chalice  
To the sombre sun unfolded.

I adore Thee, Lord of Malice!  
By its thirst, the cruel craving  
For things infinite, unheard-of,

Dreams devouring and depraving,  
Songs no God may guess a word of,  
Songs of crime and songs of craving—  
By the drear eyes of the devil  
Bleak and sterile as they glitter

I adore Thee, King of Evil,  
With these lips, as dry and bitter  
As the drear eyes of the devil!  
I adore Thee, I adore Thee,  
I abase myself before Thee,  
By the spells that once awoke the  
Lust of Chaos I adore Thee,  
I adore Thee, I invoke Thee!

The definition of hymn is;

### **hymn**

him

1.

a religious song or poem of praise to God or a god.

"a Hellenistic hymn to Apollo"

synonyms: religious song, anthem, song of praise, canticle, chorale, psalm, carol, chant;

Thus it can be said that Aleister Crowley worshipped Satan as a God so it is no wonder that the uninitiated public can conceive of the OTO being a Satanic organization. This is the intellectual property that the OTO is selling though its lectures, videos and initiations but they cry religious persecution when anyone dares to critique their products.

Throughout the media of "The System", whether mainstream, alternative or social, we can find examples of men and women critiquing the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, Scientology, Islam, Judaism, Buddhism and every other form of belief system out there. They are all private corporations with ABN numbers trading in intellectual property under commerce. They are all offering products to consumers and, as such, every Australian citizen has the right to critique the products they offer and make their comments known to the wider community who all have the right to choose to buy their products or not.

The late **Jimmy Saville**, denounced after his death as a paedophile who sexually abused many young women over his many years as a much loved British personality, as well as apparently having an appetite for necrophilia, had a robe he liked to wear on occasion which had a large hendecagram - 11 pointed star - on the front that is both the symbol of Crowley's Thelema religion and of the Aleister Crowley Foundation

The hendecagram represents the Qliphoth and the Tree of Knowledge, adverse to the Sephiroth of the Tree of Life in the Qabbalah. There are 10 qlippa that are opposite the 10 sephiroth, where the 11 comes in is at Thaumiel which is the "twin gods" representing duality in place of Kether's unity on the Tree of Life.

Was Jimmy Savile a member of the OTO? It seems likely that he was, especially as he used to adopt the same hand signal as Aleister Crowley when wearing the robe and also liked to play with "magic" words, just as Crowley did. Given the mission of the OTO and A\*A\* to guide spiritual thinking and achieve changes in consciousness, it is interesting that Jimmy Savile was allowed to have a massive influence on public thinking with unprecedented freedom of access to the Buckingham Palace and other institutions. His heavy involvement with the Beatles and his domination of the emerging British pop scene as a DJ and presenter of Top of the Pops for many years certainly put him in place to massage the thinking of the generations coming through. He was everywhere in the media, running marathons and walking across Britain to raise money for charity, working publicly as a hospital porter, all at the same time as being a TV presenter and DJ. His show Jim'll Fix It, granting the wishes of children who wrote in to him, ran on British television for many years.

This British documentary

### **Was Jimmy Savile a Wizard?**

47 Minutes

Published 13th January 2014

Society X The Great Universe presents 'Was Jimmy Savile A Wizard?' - an investigation into Jimmy Savile's connections to Aleister Crowley and Magick. We have added another 20 minutes to this documentary, including

information about Savile's connection to leylines, his wizard's toolkit and new research linking Savile to king Solomon and the Djinn. Also fixed the original soundtrack issues and added extra music, now available at <https://soundcloud.com/5ocietyx>. Our blog <http://5ocietyx.wordpress.com> - talk to us [twitter.com/5ocietyX](https://twitter.com/5ocietyX) and [facebook.com/5ocietyX](https://facebook.com/5ocietyX) <https://youtu.be/-QUuCWNYvv8>

suggests that not only was Jimmy Savile a member of then OTO but that he was also a practicing wizard.

Does this mean that all members of the OTO are paedophiles? Of course not, but here we have a high profile paedophile seeming to display all the trademarks of membership of the OTO, just as we have paedophiles operating in the Roman Catholic Churches, the Anglican Churches and in Judaism.

See this heart-wrenching article about a Rabbi exposing the horrific levels of abuse he found in his Hasidic sect of Satmar.

### **Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg And The Child Rape Assembly Line**

Link: <https://lostmessiahdotcom.wordpress.com/2016/02/29/rabbi-nuchem-rosenber...>

Rabbi Rosenberg estimates that at least 50% of the children in his former community are sexually abused by members of that community.

Below is an example of some of Aleister Crowley's poetry, clearly referring to sex with children, necrophilia and bestiality.

Excerpts from Aleister's

#### **'WHITE STAINS':**

#### **A BALLAD OF PASSIVE PEDERASTY**

Boys tempt my lips to wanton use,  
And show their tongues, and smile awry,  
And wonder why I should refuse  
To feel their buttocks on the sly,  
And kiss their genitals, and cry:  
'Ah! Ganymede, grant me one night!'  
This is the one sweet mystery:  
A strong man's love is my delight!  
To feel him clamber on me, laid  
Prone on the couch of lust and shame,  
To feel him force me like a maid  
And his great sword within me flame,  
His breath as hot and quick as fame;  
To kiss him and to clasp him tight;  
This is my joy without a name,  
A strong man's love is my delight.  
To feel again his love grow grand  
Touched by the languor of my kiss;  
To suck the hot blood from my gland  
Mingled with fierce spunk that doth hiss,  
And boils in sudden spurted bliss;  
Ah! God! the long-drawn lusty fight!  
Grant me eternity of this!  
A strong man's love is my delight!

#### **GO INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND HEDGES, AND COMPEL THEM TO COME IN**

Let my fond lips but drink thy golden wine,  
My bright-eyed Arab, only let me eat  
The rich brown globes of sacramental meat  
Steaming and firm, hot from their home divine,  
And let me linger with thy hands in mine,  
And lick the sweat from dainty dirty feet  
Fresh with the losse aroma of the street,  
And then anon I'll glue my mouth to thine.

### **SLEEPING IN CARTHAGE**

The month of thirst is ended. From the lips  
That hide their blushes in the golden wood  
A fervent fountain amorously slips,  
The dainty rivers of thy luscious blood;  
Red streams of sweet nepenthe that eclipse  
The milder nectar that the gods hold good—  
How my dry throat, held hard between thy hips,  
Shall drain the moon-wrought flow of womanhood!

### **WITH DOG AND DAME AN OCTOBER IDYLL**

Her other hand is mischievous  
To bid the monster Dane grow mad,  
His red-haw gaze grows mutinous,  
Her eyes have lost the calm they had,  
My body grows all amorous.  
I yield him place: his ravening teeth  
Cling hard to her — he buries him  
Insane and furious in the sheath  
She opens for him — wide and dim  
My mouth is amorous beneath.  
Nor move, though now essays the Dane  
To cool his weapon in my mouth;  
Her lust bestrides me, and is fain  
To quench in his sweet sweat her drouth  
Her finger probes my bowel again.  
All three enjoy once more, and I  
Am ready ever to renew  
These bestial orgie-nights, whereby  
Loose woman's love is spiced, as dew  
On tender spray of spring doth lie.

### **NECROPHILIA**

My nostrils sniff the luxury  
Of flesh decaying, bowels torn  
Of festive worms, like Venus, born  
Of entrails foaming like the sea.  
Yea, thou art dead. Thy buttocks now  
Are swan-soft, and thou sweatest not;  
And hast a strange desire begot  
In me, to lick thy bloody brow;  
To gnaw thy hollow cheeks, and pull  
Thy lustful tongue from out its sheath;  
To wallow in the bowels of death,  
And rip thy belly, and fill full  
My hands with all putridities;  
To chew thy dainty testicles;  
To revel with the worms in Hell's  
Delight in such obscenities;  
To pour within thine heart the seed



Mingled with poisonous discharge  
From a swollen gland, inflamed and large  
With gonorrhoea's delicious breed;  
To probe thy belly, and to drink  
The godless fluids, and the pool  
Of rank putrescence from the stool  
Thy hanged corpse gave, whose luscious stink  
Excites these songs sublime. The rod  
Gains new desire; dive, howl, cling, suck,  
Rave, shriek, and chew; excite the fuck,  
Hold me, I come! I'm dead! My God!

**"Modern morality and manners suppress all natural instincts, keep people ignorant of the facts of nature and make them fighting drunk on bogey tales" ~ Aleister Crowley**

End of Fiona Cristian's emailed copy of Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal



The links to everything that has happened to us can all be found on the home page.

We leave everything, warts and all, out in the open on the Love For Life website, YouTube Channel [www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife](http://www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife) & Facebook Walls [www.facebook.com/arthurcristian](http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian) for all to see because we have nothing to hide and nothing to be ashamed of. We are not the problem.

TRUTH stands.

We have not changed except to get stronger and stronger and stronger. We do not see what other people say and do as being our problem when it comes to this stuff (we don't buy into it - we don't give it our life-energy). It is what we do and how we behave/live that we are responsible for. They will have to kill us to stop us.

Poverty and destitution still lingers nearby for us but we are not in fear of this. We keep living the dream of Love For Life because there is nothing else for us to live for.

We see Life Is A Gift and follow a Do No Harm path. Amongst the many other Kindom projects going on now, we also dream of learning to be professional songwriters, producers, engineers, singers, etc, to spread the many Love For Life insights we have connected with since 2005. We know very little about making music hands-on and Arthur, now 57 (21st Aug 57), could not sing until his voice started opening up during 2012 without lessons or practice. Then gifts started rolling in from supporters to accrue audio production hardware & software. Audio technology with its jargon is extremely intimidating but we are not giving up.

As amateurs with very basic equipment and some help from a friend August 2011 here is a link to the first song we wrote & recorded as a very rough demo "Save Our Lives". <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GMgcLqO7VrQ> - it's a simple feel good song. We plan to record/produce it professionally down-the-line.

Our primary passion is writing storytelling message-music landscapes (love for life insights/images) using psychedelia vibes to capture trauma and reactions to trauma in all its nefarious forms. These songs can go anywhere from 5 to 15 minutes. We are not involved in the social drug taking side/influences of psychedelia music.

An example of psychedelia.....

### **Head So Strong**

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood

Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

Our primary musical influences come mostly from the mid 1960's to mid/late 1970's British, American, German contemporary music..... Pink Floyd, Genesis, Jethro Tull, Emerson Lake & Palmer, Tangerine Dream, Crosby Stills Nash & Young, Beatles, Rolling Stones, Cat Stevens, Alice Cooper, David Bowie, Led Zeppelin, Black Sabbath, Alan Parsons Project, etc, etc, etc, many known and not so well known artists, too many to list here.

We are currently working on a Paedophile Sex Ring/Gang song. Behind the Freemasonic/Satanic world are severely compromised men and women planted in careers amongst innocent others performing day-to-day as judges, barristers, lawyers, law-court-officials, politicians, public servants/bureaucrats, priests, police-officers, detectives, military officers, bankers, academics, professors, experts, big-business representatives, teachers, people involved in the music, tv, film, advertising industries, etc, etc, many who become paedophiles, sexual abusers, etc, some who are deeply involved in the consistent production line of missing/kidnapped children, teenagers, adults (or bred babies), used/murdered in Satanic/Freemasonic ritual sacrifices. When we started Love For Life we never went looking for this but over the years we have been inundated (and still are) by thousands of parents (mostly mothers) and victims of sexual abuse, coming from anywhere up and down the east coast (and inland) of Australia. We conservatively estimate more than half a million men, women and children have been (or are being) sexually (ritually) abused.

We have over 100 inspired songs of many types of genres to record.

Over the past 12 months or so, much of our work has been focused on the food forest vege garden

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

Up to the 9th Nov 2014, over 110,000 views

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**

Coming Shortly

learning everything required to create powerful vibrant, healthy natural, dinosaur size food leading to less is more. Besides re-mineralising the soil/humus, getting fungus such as mycelium to explode all through the humus/soil is critical and it appears we are getting close to achieving this. Creating the humus has been a massive learning experience too.

Once these garden beds reveal the success of nature as close as possible to its raw original uncorrupted form, and we've documented the whole process into a very simple idiot-friendly format, we will do what we can to inspire people who live in apartments with balconies or tiny yards or live in suburbs with lawns, etc, to create living food that will help them be healthy, while learning what its going to take to live lives of full-responsibility for everything they think, feel and do. This is critical to a peaceful breaking away from "The System" without the need for chaos, civil unrest, violence, uprisings, rage, hatred, "anarchy", murder, genocide, etc, etc, etc, etc....

Besides caring for children, household, dogs, Love For Life Website, Facebook, YouTube with all its massive combined volume of correspondence, discussions, debates, emails (up to 1000 come in per day), phone calls, visitors, etc, etc, with whatever waking-life we have left we've been focusing heaps on "reaction to trauma", the result is covered in the links provided below.

To improve acoustics, particularly for accurate levels during mixing (what you hear with bass, tones, treble, frequencies, etc, is what you generally should hear when playing back in a car or stereo system or ipod, walkman, YouTube, etc), we've completely upgraded the recording studio in the open, three wall (with large windows) office space we use. We now have 15 fiberglass panels to install. We've had them for around 4 months now - shows how slow we are with the music side of things. They are being used as bass traps and to stop issues such as standing

waves, room modes, resonance, flutter, echo and reflection. Once this is done we're ready to rock and roll. Along the way, the equipment, software, etc, has grown heaps too. The new PreSonus 24.4.2 console, Sceptre S8 Speakers & PRM1 Precision Reference Microphone allows us to tune the room accurately too.

Continued here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>

## The Cristian Family Declaration

The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children.

The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc,) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

December 2006

## THE CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.
- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.
- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.



- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.
- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.
- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders

Arthur Cristian  
 Fiona Cristian  
 Jasmin Lily Cristian  
 Emma Rose Cristian  
 Frances Hannah Cristian  
 Xanthe Jane Cristian

15th December 2006 (Edited/Updated 18th September 2011)

## Update Regarding The Love For Life Home Page And Quick User Guide

We are turning the Love for Life Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> into a blog of all the main insights of our work since March 2005, whether through articles, videos, podcasts or discussions/debates.

As we do not have the time to compile everything we have written into a book, as many have suggested we do, compiling all our most important work into one area of the website is a way of providing easy access to this work so those interested are able to fully comprehend the big picture.



Instead of having to find our different articles, videos, etc, in various parts of the website, it will all be accessible here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

### Love For Life Videos

As amateurs and posted in the Quick User Guide below the Facebook links, we're currently creating and posting a series of videos called "The Dream Of Life" which covers the ground of all the Love For Life insights. We plan to have the videos completed by December 31st 2012. Once this is behind us, our intention is to create a 2 hour or so video covering the body of this work. All videos are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and uploaded in Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>.

### Love For Life Music

We have started recording songs, with others, that express the themes of Love For Life. They are now being posted on Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife> and are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>. We have over 100 songs to record. A few rough demos have already been used as the soundtrack on the first "Dream of Life" video.

### About Us - Love For Life & The Cristian Family

Also, everything we, the Cristian family, have gone through, from bank fraud and the theft of the family home to death threats and attempts on Arthur's life, is documented in the Quick User Guide too. If you, the reader, are prepared to put the effort in, you will comprehend the extent to which we have all been tricked into becoming slaves, giving up our uniqueness and our full-responsibility for life and destroying everything of life to the point where life is



in danger of dying out completely. You will also comprehend the remedy to all this chaos; a remedy that requires only love for life and the determination to do what needs to be done. Though our focus is very strongly on the remedy that creates a world of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance and Do No Harm for all of life without loss of uniqueness or the need for slaves and rulers, we realise that it is vital to comprehend how to get there and what stops us from getting there. This is why there is so much information on the hows and whys of everything going wrong in the world today. We are not into peddling conspiracy theories, we are into routing out all forms of organised crime.

Saturday 26th November 2011

Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email:** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile:** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Facebook Arthur Cristian:** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian:** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**SoundCloud:** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music:** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter:** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Facebook Music:** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Facebook Why Aren't We Free Discussion:** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Do No Harm Community:** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

**YouTube Love For Life Music:** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace:** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian:** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

## 1. For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Which Unravels The Reasons For The Chaos, Mayhem and Confusion Being Experienced In The World Today, Explains The Need For "**Community Immunity**" and Responsibility, and Focuses On The Creation Of **Kindoms - Do No Harm, Life-Sustainable Communities** (As The Remedy That Heals All Mans Woes) - And How We Can Co-Create Them. For Comments, Articles And Discussions, Go Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - Also Go Here To See Podcasts And Videos Posted by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7309> - The Information Shared Comes From Inspiration, Intuition, Heartfelt-Logic And Information Gathered From Nature And Many Amazing Men And Women Along The Way. It Is Not Found In Any Books Or Channellings, Or Talked About By "Experts". Go Here To Read A Brief Synopsis Of Why We Started Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8182>

## 2. For Information About The Ringing Cedars of Russia Series

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and for more on **Eco Homes, Villages, Organic and Permaculture Gardening and Life-Sustainability**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1985> and **Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin - Kin's School - Lycee School at Tekos:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

## 3. For How To Eat A Raw, Living Food Diet,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5068> - LIFE is information. When we distort LIFE and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted.

## 4. To Find A Menu For The Extensive Research Library (over 8,000 items posted embodying over 11,000 documents, pdf's, videos, podcasts, etc)

Which Covers Topics From **Health** to **Chemtrails/Haarp** to **Brain Control** to **Archaeology** to **Astronomy** **Geocentricity** **Heliocentricity** to **Pandemics** **Bird Flu** **Swine Flu** to **Fluoride** to **Cancer** to **Free Energy** to **Global Warming**, **9/11**, **Bali Bombings**, **Aspartame**, **MSG**, **Vaccinations**, **Aids/HIV**, **Mercury**, **New World Order**, **Satanism**, **Religions**, **Cults**, **Sects**, **Symbolism**, etc, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>

## 5. If You Would Like To Read About The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case

(Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Bureaucrats, Big Business and Media Representatives - A Crime Syndicate/Terrorist Organisation) Which Prompted The Creation Of This Love For Life Website December 2006, And The Shooting And Torture Of Supporters Who Assisted Us In Reclaiming [The Family Home](http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5), Joe Bryant And His Wife, Both In Their Late 70's, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> And Read Some Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean - Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th-June 27th 2006: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7300>

## 6. For The Stories Of Other Victims Of The System,

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/australian\\_stories](http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories) (If you have a story you would like us to put up, we would love to here from you:  
action @ loveforlife.com.au)

## 7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here:

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> or

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office**

**Part One:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

**Part Two:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

**Part Three:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

**Part Four:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

**Part Five:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

**Part Six:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

**Part Seven:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

**Part Eight:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

**Part Nine:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

**Part Ten:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

## 8. If You Are Interested In Information On Freedom From Statutes, Rule-Of-Law, Free Man/Free Woman, Strawman, "Person" and Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce),

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - For **Common Law, Democracy, Constitution, Trial By Jury, Fee Simple**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/category/main/law-articles-documents>

## 9. If You Are Interested In Banking and Money Created (Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/Loan/Overdraft etc) Out-Of-Thin-Air, How Banks Counterfeit Money,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/banks>

## 10. For A List Of All The Latest Posts In The Love For Life Website,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

## 11. For Links To Many Hundreds Of Videos, DVDs And Podcasts

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/video\\_dvd](http://loveforlife.com.au/video_dvd)



## 12. To See The Cristian Family Pledge, Legal and other Disclaimers

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/06/12/05/love-life-legal-disclaimer>

## 13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

go here: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> and Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
action @ loveforlife.com.au  
[www.loveforlife.com.au](http://www.loveforlife.com.au)  
0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)  
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

[Arthur Cristian](#)

[Create Your Badge](#)

[Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?](#)

[Promote your Page too](#)

## Love For Life Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.

The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or circumstances. Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver.

While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.

The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.

'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s). 'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site.



'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship.

All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.

To continue on go here:

**The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Attachment	Size
<a href="#">1st to 31st Jan 2010 Webaliser Report For Love For Life.com .au 1.jpg</a>	109.6 KB
<a href="#">1st to 31st Jan 2010 Webaliser Report For Love For Life.com .au 2.jpg</a>	9.7 KB

- [About](#)
- [Add new comment](#)

## Comments

Mon, 06/22/2009 - 12:20 — Anonymous

"religion" is anti-messiah.....

DISCLAIMER: The following is written concerning the religious systems of this wicked world, not individuals. Recorded for revelation, not condemnation, in hopes there would be those who would "see" and "hear", for all who do so will take heed unto The Call of The Only True G-D and "Come out of her, MY people".....

"The Way of Truth is evil spoken of" because of pagan "catholicism" and her harlot pagan "christian" daughters ;-(

Their "imag"ined "jesus christ" is not The Messiah! It was some five hundred years ago that they named one head of their three-headed pagan "god", "jesus", during a time that has been called the "reformation". Prior to that time there was no "j" sound in the english language.....period.....

And the pagan "christian" name of 'jesus' is the transliteration of The Messiah's G-D given Hebrew birth name from the pagan catholic latin word 'iesus' not the pagan greek word 'iesous' which is recorded in all the greek transcripts from which religious "biblical" translations were made.....

And the "reformation", the time during which the english 'j' sound was "imag"ined, was an aptly named time! For it was a time when "catholicism" birthed her harlot "christian" daughters ;-( Her "christian" daughters are of her substance ;-( Her substance was merely "reformed" so that her "christian" daughters might appear a bit differently outwardly, yet inwardly they remained liken unto their pagan harlot mother ;-(

"christianity" is but the byproduct of the fornicative relationship pagan "catholicism" has always had with "the god of this world", he who is "the father of lies", he who is "the angel of light", "d"evil spirit that rules over this wicked world ;-(

All religious systems, muslin, jewish, buddhist, catholic, christian ,,etc,, are Anti-Messiah!

Religious systems of this world, all alike they are,  
Those they clone have fought, killed and died, both near and far ;-(

And then once a week, or multiple times a day they may pray,  
Yet as hypocrites they begin each new day ;-(

Days that are filled with deceit and lies,  
For in a "religious system" Truth can not abide ;-(

And so the fruit of death is born of religion's way,  
Because life is but a pawn in the wicked game they play ;-(

Simply, Faith will not create a system of religion!

The Messiah testified of a "wicked world", and of His disciples being "in, not of, this world".

John exhorted those who believed "to love not the world or it's things" for "the WHOLE world is under the control of the evil one"!

And James testified, "whoever is a friend of this world is the enemy of G-D(Father, Great Spirit, Creator,,)"!

And "the god of this world", "the father of lies", "d"evil, is the author of all religious systems and has his way with those who are "of this world" because they follow their own "vain "imag"inations" ;-( And so it is that mankind's "imag"ination is destroying and perverting Creation ;-(

And Our Father(Creator) has promised that HE "will destroy those who are destroying and perverting HIS Creation(earth, air, water, vegetation, creatures, Light, Truth, Life, Love, Peace, .etc.)"!

Hope is there would be those who take heed unto The Only True G-D's Call to "Come out of her, MY people"!

All who take heed unto The Only True G-D's Call will exit "the Broadway to destruction" and they will follow The Messiah on "The Way to The Truth of The Life"! They no longer will have their portion with the "catholic/christian" LIE or any other religious system of this world.

The Messiah testified, "whoever lives and believes in Me(His Teachings and Life example) shall never die."

And then The Messiah questioned, "Do you believe this?" YES!

And you? Do you believe? Or do you believe in death?

If you believe in death, while there is breath(spirit) there is hope!

For Miracles Do Happen! Thanks Be To "Our Father(Creator)"!

Hope is that there would be those who "come out" of the "strong delusion" that is the religious systems of this wicked world, for "the WHOLE world is under the control of the evil one".

Hope is that there would be those who believe in and receive of The Life. Hope is that there would be those who would "experience The Messiah and The Power(The Holy, Set Apart, Great Spirit) that raised Him from among the dead".

Hope is you will, or have experienced The Miracle that is "receiving a love of The Truth", for all who have "received a love of The Truth" will have:

Peace, in spite of the dis-ease(religion) that is of this wicked world, for "the WHOLE world is under the control of the evil one"(1JN5:19) indeed and Truth..... Francis

thedestructionoftheearth.wordpress.com

ply

Sun, 06/14/2009 - 22:58 — [Bruno](#)

[A Possible Detailed Explanation About Selfishness](#)

*Hi Folks, Arthur & Fiona talk about self centredness in many of their writings, I found this article quite interesting and is one man's point of view about Selfishness & Selflessness. I thought I might post this here for those people who wish to get a detailed view of this very important and profound subject. By the way, it is a long article (like the Love for Life work), those of you looking for a quick explanation (or a quick fix) are better off going to the shopping mall and keeping the economy afloat - just kidding. Make yourself a cuppa, sit back, relax and enjoy. Bruno*

<http://www.nathanielbranden.com/catalog/articles.php?tPath=1#>

## **Reflections on The Ethics of Selfishness**

Nathaniel Branden, PhD

Copyright © 1997, Nathaniel Branden, All Rights Reserved

This essay is adapted from Dr. Branden's latest book, *The Art of Living Consciously*, published in 1997 by Simon & Schuster.

This essay is offered not as a full treatise on ethics but rather as a stimulant to new thinking about some old issues. It challenges some conventional notions about morality and invites a reexamination of certain ethical precepts often associated with spirituality, religion, and mysticism. It is an exercise in what, in "The Six Pillars of Self-Esteem", I call "the practice of living consciously," applied to the field of values. The focus of these reflections is the traditional identification of goodness with "selflessness."

In an ethical context, "selflessness" means devoid of, or untainted by, self-interest. To behave selflessly is to act without concern for any benefit to oneself. This is commonly regarded as the essence of morality, especially in mystical traditions. It is held to be the way that spiritually evolved people behave. Indeed, such behavior is sometimes taken as evidence of one's spirituality. By contrast, selfishness is commonly regarded as evidence of one's non-spirituality.

Observe, first of all, that in equating unselfishness with morality, the implication is that self-interested actions are either immoral or nonmoral. That is, they are either bad or without moral significance. If, for instance, I protest paying taxes to support welfare programs of which I do not approve, then according to this code I am being selfish and therefore immoral. If I work to support myself, that is not immoral but neither is it admirable; it is ethically neutral.

This doctrine takes for granted as self-evident a clash between self-interest and morality: We can pursue our self-interest or we can be moral, but we can't be both. And it upholds self-sacrifice as the ideal. Sometimes this ideal is expressed as "a life of selfless service."

As one transpersonal psychologist puts it:

As [spiritual] awakening begins, motivations inevitably shift from the egocentric toward the desire to serve others. This kind of service is seen as absolutely necessary if the awakening and development are to continue; [spiritual] growth requires a life of service. [1]

What is significant about this viewpoint concerning the evil of "selfishness" is in how many versions it has appeared throughout human history. Don't be selfish—subordinate your interests to those of the tribe. Don't be selfish—subordinate your interests to those of the family. Don't be selfish—sacrifice for the Pharaoh, Emperor, King, Church, Country, Race, State, Proletariat, Society, or Globe. Remember: Service is your noblest goal; selfishness is the root of all evil.

In this doctrine, selfishness is presumed to be narrow, petty, small-minded, materialistic, immature, narcissistic, anti-social, exploitative, mean-spirited, arrogant, ruthless, indifferent, cruel, and potentially murderous. These traits are evidently regarded as being to one's self-interest, since they are labeled as expressions of selfishness. It is interesting to speculate about the psychology of those who believe this. By my own understanding I would say that these traits are self-destructive and that self-destruction is not to one's self-interest.

If one's goal is a happy and fulfilling life, self-interest is best served by rationality, productivity, integrity, and a sense of justice and benevolence in dealings with others. It is served by learning to think long-range and to project the consequences of one's actions, which means learning to live responsibly. Irresponsibility is not to one's self-interest. And neither is mindlessness, dishonesty, or brutality.

In taking for granted a conflict between morality and self-interest, exponents of self-sacrifice and selfless service assume, first of all, that no one could have a selfish interest in being moral, and second, that the purpose of morality is not to serve the individual's well-being but to subordinate it to allegedly higher ends. These are the necessary presuppositions of the idea that morality equals selflessness. This doctrine says to the individual: Your life does not belong to you; you are not an end in yourself but only a means to the ends of others; you are here to serve; you have no right to exist for your own sake. What is remarkable is that when this moral vision is offered in a religious context, it is identified as an expression of "love for humankind."

Consider the following example. A young woman—I will call her Marny—decides she would like to become an architect. Her father is deeply disappointed, because he had always dreamed that after college she would join him in the dress business. "Must you be so selfish?" Marny's mother says to her. "You're breaking your father's heart."

"If I don't study architecture," Marny answers, "I'll break my own heart."

So Marny goes to college to become an architect. While at college, she dates a young man who falls in love with her. He begs her to marry him, give up architecture, and become the mother of his children. "In the first place," Marny tells him gently, not wishing to cause pain, "I don't love you. And in the second place, I don't plan to have children, at least not in the foreseeable future."

"Not have children?" the young man cries. "How can you be so selfish? And don't you care at all about my happiness?"

"Don't you care at all about mine?" she responds, smiling.

A few years later, now a practicing architect, she meets a man with whom she falls in love. Marny sees in him the embodiment of the traits she most admires: strength, self-confidence, integrity, and a passionate nature unafraid of love or intimacy. To marry him, share her excitement and joy with him, nurture him at times, support him in his struggles as he supports her in hers—join with him in fighting for causes in which they both believe—is experienced by her as selfish in the most natural and benevolent sense of the word. She is living for her values. Her life is productive, stimulating, and filled with love.

So when her husband becomes ill, for a long time she curtails many of her activities to take care of him. When friends praise her for her "unselfishness," she looks at them incredulously. "I love him," is her only answer. The thought of selfless service would not occur to her. She would not insult what she feels for her husband by calling her caretaking self-sacrifice. "Not if you hold the full context," she explains. "What would I do if I were 'selfish?' Abandon him? Whose notion of self-interest is that?"

Later, when her husband recovers and life has stabilized again, she returns to work with great passion. She is eager to make up for lost time. When certain of her friends call to discuss personal problems, she accommodates them for a while, but when she realizes how much of her energy is being drained by them she finally calls a halt. "Sorry," she says. "I don't want to disappoint you but right now I've got more urgent priorities."

"God, but you're selfish," she is told.

When she deals with other human beings, she respects the legitimacy of their self-interest and does not expect them to sacrifice it, any more than she would sacrifice her own. And she cannot understand why other people do not necessarily feel this way.

She notices that "selfish" is what some people call her when she is doing what she wants to do rather than what they want her to do. She also notices that while she is not intimidated by this accusation, many others are.

Question: Is Marny a virtuous woman or an unvirtuous one? Is she moral or immoral? Clearly, she is not an altruist, since altruism, in its literal meaning, is not merely kindness or benevolence but the subordination of self to others. But then what is Marny? What can we say about her?

The first thing I would say about her is that she operates consciously. And the next thing I would say is that she stands outside traditional moral categories: she is an exponent of rational or enlightened self-interest—a possibility not even acknowledged by those who talk about self-sacrifice as the moral ideal, and imply that the only alternative to sacrificing self to others is sacrificing others to self. Marny does neither; she does not believe in the practice of human sacrifice. She does not believe that masochism and sadism exhaust our moral possibilities.

Observe that everything she does is motivated by loyalty to her values. She acts on her judgment. And her judgment is thoughtful, not impulsive. For her husband, whom she loves most in the world, there are almost no limits on what she is prepared to do (within a rational framework). For her friends, there are many more limits; she is generous, but not to the point of ignoring her higher values. If she supports certain causes, it is because they concern values that are important to her and to the kind of world she wishes to live in. She respects self-interest but understands that what is or is not to one's self-interest is not necessarily self-evident—it requires thought. And her range of concern is a lifetime, not the convenience or inconvenience of this moment. That is why I say she operates consciously.

The philosopher Immanuel Kant would tell her she is immoral, since everything she does is by selfish inclination. Kant taught that any action contaminated by self-interest to even the smallest degree can make no claim to moral merit—only that which is done out of duty can be virtuous. Hitler would tell her she has no right to live for herself, that her life is owed to the German race, and that the pursuit of personal happiness leads only to suffering. Stalin would tell her that her petty bourgeois preoccupations are absurd, that her egoistic inclinations are subversive, and that her life belongs not to herself but to the Proletariat, meaning the State. Mao would tell her it is evil and irresponsible for her to imagine that her person is her property—she must accept that she is to be disposed of as the People see fit. The Pope would tell her that her practice of birth-control is sinfully egocentric. A New Age psychologist enamored with the wisdom of the East might tell her she is retarded in her spiritual development because she still thinks of her happiness in terms of the narrowly personal. And a mystic would tell her that if she dedicates unknown years of her life to meditation, prayer, and study, eventually the veil of ignorance will fall away and she will grasp that selfishness is indeed the root of all evil and that only through selfless service can her soul fully awaken.

Now, if we want to talk about evil, I will say that these teachings are what I regard as evil—because of the consequences to which they lead for human life on earth.

No one inveighed against “selfishness” or advocated “selfless service” more passionately than the leaders of Nazi Germany, the Soviet Union, Communist China, or Cambodia. Take a look at what those “ideals” mean when translated into political reality. More people have been tortured and murdered in this century than any other in history, and the justification was always “in the name of a higher good to which the individual must be subordinated.” Hitler, Stalin, Mao, and Pol Pot taught their people a lot about “selfless service.”

It could be argued that whatever may be true about the cases just cited, it does not apply to Buddhists, who are probably the most peaceful, non-violent people on the planet. This is correct, and it is a fair point to raise. However, consider this: if we teach that individuality is an illusion and that service to others is the essence of morality, what kind of cultural and intellectual climate do we help create? One that serves a society built on the principles of individual freedom and individual rights—or a society that proclaims duty to the collective above all? Is the doctrine of selfless service more likely to protect an individual when freedom is threatened, or make the individual more vulnerable to manipulation and control?

Anyone who practices psychotherapy almost certainly knows how frightened many people are of even the most appropriate acts of self-assertiveness—they do not know how to answer the charge that they are being selfish. How many people die in insane wars because they do not want to admit that they care more about their own lives than about some abstract cause that may make no sense to them? How many people give up their dreams and aspirations in deference to the needs and demands of others because they dread the charge of being egocentric? This is an open secret: almost everyone knows it and almost no one talks about it. Instead, we go on insisting that ego is the cause of all our misery.

In the course of everyday life, we are bombarded in a thousand ways with messages to the effect that “service” is the highest mark of virtue and that morality consists of living for others. We are told that the intelligent, the enlightened, the able, the competent, the strong must exist for the sake of those who lack those traits; that those who suffer or are in need have first claim on the lives and energy of the rest of the human race, that theirs is the right superseding all other rights. We are told that an individual's mind and effort are the property of the community, the nation, the globe. We are told that those who have created wealth owe a particular debt to those who have not created it—including an apology. And all the while politicians, religious leaders, and intellectuals subtly or not so subtly chastise the electorate for being too reluctant to sacrifice for the greater good.

Most people do not try to practice the code of self-sacrifice consistently in their everyday choices and decisions. That would not be possible. But to the extent that they accept it as right, they are left in confusion, if not in a moral vacuum. They have no adequate set of principles to guide their actions. In relationships, they do not know what demands they can permit themselves and what demands they can permit to others; they do not know what is theirs by right, theirs by favor, or theirs by someone's sacrifice. Under the pressure of conflicting personal desires and conflicting external injunctions, they fluctuate between sacrificing themselves to others and sacrificing others to themselves. They swing between the belief that self-surrender is a virtue and the knowledge that they must smuggle some selfishness into their lives in order to survive.



Small wonder that when some people do decide to be selfish, they are so often selfish in the narrow and petty sense rather than in the rational and noble sense. No one taught them that rational self-interest is possible—and that it is the obligation of a conscious human being to think carefully about what does in fact represent long-term self-interest. When they hear selfishness castigated as petty, cruel, materialistic, anti-social, or mean-spirited, these epithets strike a responsive chord within them: their own guilt feels like a validation of the charge.

If we are operating consciously, the most obvious question to ask, when someone proposes “a life of selfless service,” is why?

To quote novelist-philosopher Ayn Rand in “Atlas Shrugged”:

Why is it moral to serve the happiness of others, but not your own? If enjoyment is a value, why is it moral when experienced by others, but immoral when experienced by you? ... Why is it immoral for you to desire, but moral for others to do so? Why is it immoral to produce a value and keep it, but moral to give it away? And if it is not moral for you to keep a value, why is it moral for others to accept it? If you are selfless and virtuous when you give it, are they not selfish and vicious when they take it? Does virtue consist of serving vice?

Those who tend to associate spirituality with selfless service typically offer two answers to the question of why? The first is not really an answer. It consists of the assertion that at a certain level of spiritual evolution, one gains the mystical insight—as a self-evident fact, requiring no further explanation—that one should take the path of selfless service. It becomes as obvious as the sun hanging in the sky—one simply sees it. This is not an explanation likely to impress a thoughtful person.

The second, and by the far the more interesting explanation, is the statement that the value of such service lies not so much in the help given the beneficiaries as in liberation from ego on the part of the one who serves. A life of service, it is said, facilitates self-transcendence. In secular terms, this is dangerously close to an egoistic justification: I will serve others as a means to personal development.

I confess I am not really clear on what a life of selfless service literally means. I cannot find a plain definition anywhere. Do we ask people what they would like us to do and then do it (like a solicitous “pleaser”)? Do we decide what we think is best for them and do that (like a totalitarian altruist)? Does it mean we abandon the life and work we chose before we attained liberation from ego and go searching the world for suffering to ameliorate (like anyone for whom self-surrender is glory)?

What also confuses me is that I have known a number of prominent intellectuals who became professors, wrote books, and then, at some point, saw the light and embraced the ideal of selfless service. They are still professors and they still write books, and in their books they talk about the ideal of service—but apart from that I cannot see how their lives has changed. Whom are they serving, and how are they doing it? (Some of them have become social activists dedicated to saving the world from capitalism, about which they know appallingly little.)

Perhaps I will be asked: But is not the justification for a life of service the fact that there is so much suffering in the world? Are not kindness and compassion virtues even in your morality?

The answer to the second question is yes, kindness and compassion are virtues. We cannot have a decent life without them. But why would anyone identify kindness or compassion with self-sacrifice? If it is in the name of one’s values—such as regard for the value of a human life—kindness can be as much an act of self-assertion as any other act of self-expression. And yes, there is a great deal of suffering in the world. And one of the reasons for that suffering is the fact that most people have never been taught a code of ethical principles that would support a truly human form of existence on earth.

One of the greatest causes of suffering on this planet is poverty. It follows, therefore, that if one is genuinely interested in relieving suffering and is disposed to approach the problem consciously, one would wish to understand how poverty is eliminated. Fortunately, the answer is known.

Prior to the industrial revolution and the birth of capitalism, poverty was the natural condition of almost all of the human race. It was not perceived as an aberration but as the norm. Ninety-eight percent of the world’s population lived in conditions unimaginable to a twentieth century citizen of the United States. That was poverty of a kind that makes what we call poverty today look like luxury. Then, dating from the time of the American Revolution, the ideas of individualism, human rights, and political-economic freedom—capitalism—began to sweep the Western world. To the extent that capitalism was accepted, which varied enormously from country to country, the result was an unprecedented rise in the standard of living of millions and millions of people that would have been inconceivable a century earlier. Infant mortality rates dropped and life expectancy leapt upward. In the brief span of less than two

hundred years the West witnessed a growth in material well-being unequalled by the sum of human progress up to that time. At every step of the way, the freer the country was, the faster the rate of progress and the more rapid the decline of poverty.

What compassionate mystic understood what he was seeing, above all in the United States, stopped talking about self-sacrifice, decided to rethink his code of values—and began proclaiming the glories that were possible when human intelligence is liberated and people are free to act on their own initiative? What compassionate mystic—hit by a this-worldly vision—got enlightenment and realized that there might be an answer to suffering this side of Nirvana, and began to champion the right of life, liberty, property, and the pursuit of happiness?

Notice, even today, with the worldwide collapse of collectivist economies, how grudgingly the Vatican acknowledges the achievements of free minds and semi-free markets in raising the quality of our lives. Notice the resentment that still attaches to the word profit by glowering, cassocked Rip van Winkles who still think they are living in the year 1200 and have not yet discovered the industrial age, let alone the information age. Notice the arrogant presumptuousness of offering miserly recognition to entrepreneurs who have transformed the world—and immediately following it by scolding reminders that they are, after all, only servants of humanity and should not be allowed to forget it.

To carry this point still further: a major part of the world that for a very long time fiercely resisted the incursion of “Western ideas” is Asia, and this is an area where the influence of mysticism has been at its strongest and where for centuries poverty has been at its worst. But in the years following World War 2, the situation began to change. Slowly the ideas of entrepreneurial capitalism caught fire in the Asian mind. Men (and women!) of courage, initiative, and ambition began to challenge old traditions and think about the possibilities of this world, if governments would cede them even a modest degree of economic and political freedom. They got a little freedom, and then they pressed for a little more and a little more. The battle is still going on and is far from over. But what has happened has been described as a miracle.

To quote from John Naisbitt’s “Megatrends Asia”:

From 1945 to 1995, half a century, Asia went from rags to riches. It reduced the incidence of poverty from 400 million to 180 million, while its population grew by 400 million during the same period. The World Bank has pronounced that nowhere and at no time in human history has humanity achieved such economic progress, and concluded that the East Asia story is an economic miracle.

A significant aspect of this story is the cultural transformation in the role of women. An increasing number of Asian women have become entrepreneurs, against thousands of years of tradition. And more and more women are pouring into the workplace. (In Japan, for example, virtually all the currency traders are women.) To be sure, there is still much resistance to these changes, and there are still efforts to integrate Asia’s semi-capitalism into “the old ways,” resulting in some rather incongruous mixtures of practices and principles. That is culturally inevitable. But an extravagant source of human energy has been released by such freedom as has been permitted and is not likely to be bottled up again.

In an age in which few achievements seem to impress us and the most extraordinary triumphs of human intelligence often leave us blasé, take a moment to meditate on the meaning of the quote from Naisbitt. And then ask yourself:

Why aren’t the apostles of kindness, compassion, and concern for human suffering shouting about this historic achievement from the rooftops?

Why are they not celebrating the nobility of the entrepreneurial spirit and the power of the liberated mind to accomplish “miracles”?

Why are they not championing such life-serving virtues as independence, productive ambition, competence, self-responsibility, self-assertiveness, integrity, and the drive to innovate?

Instead, they still talk as if we lived in preindustrial times, before anyone grasped that wealth could be created, when all one could do at best was share one’s meager subsistence with a fellow sufferer, and the first traders and businessmen were looked on with scorn because of their concern with “material” reality. Perhaps, then, in the darkness and despair of the times, kindness and compassion were just about all human beings could offer one another. Certainly they could not project new industries that would offer employment to millions of people, build communities, heal poverty, and create undreamed of possibilities of survival and well-being. But today the evidence is all around us—and if it is not acknowledged and appreciated then we have to wonder whether the amelioration of suffering is really the primary agenda of these exponents of enlightenment, or whether other agendas are operating

within them that enjoy a higher priority. With the best will in the world, I am unable to believe that blindness of this magnitude can be innocent.

It is not kindness, compassion, or selflessness that lift people out of poverty. It is liberated human ability—combined with perseverance, courage, and the desire to achieve something worthwhile and (sometimes) make money in the process. But of course, such motives are not unselfish. And that is why they can accomplish “miracles.”

Kindness and compassion are virtues, to be sure, but what has carried the world and moved it forward, lifting humankind out of the cave and beyond a life expectancy of twenty-four—what has conquered disease and steadily lightened the burden of human existence—what has created and goes on creating new possibilities for fulfillment and joy on earth—is the rational, self-assertive egos of audaciously imaginative men and women who refuse to accept suffering and stagnation as our destiny.

If you doubt it, drop all our selfless politicians, social activists, and mystics into some jungle where people still live as they lived hundreds of thousands of years ago, barely able to scratch out subsistence and at the helpless mercy of every upheaval of nature, and invite these visiting humanitarians to create abundance.

“Even if everything you say is true,” I am sometimes asked, “hasn’t our progress generated new problems, new dislocations, instabilities, and dangers?” The answer is that every step of human progress creates new difficulties and challenges, and they can and will be overcome, but not by cursing the virtues that made the progress possible, not by curtailing the freedom that allows intelligence to function.

“But isn’t there more to life than mere material reality?” The short answer is, of course. For a slightly longer answer, I will quote a favorite passage of mine from *Atlas Shrugged*:

You, who claim that you long to rise above the crude concerns of the body, above the drudgery of serving mere physical needs—who is enslaved by physical needs: the Hindu who labors from sunrise to sunset for a bowl of rice, or the American who is driving a tractor? Who is the conqueror of physical reality: the man who sleeps on a bed of nails or the man who sleeps on an inner-spring mattress? Which is the monument to the triumph of the human spirit over matter: the germ-eaten hovels on the shorelines of the Ganges or the Atlantic skyline of New York?

I will add: and if India has become economically more developed than it was forty-plus years ago, when the above passage was first published—if, for example, once-starving India has now become an exporter of food—who are the persons responsible: those who preached the renunciation of ego or those who fought for greater freedom for the individual? Those who lead ashrams or those who lead research institutes and business enterprises? Those who stare at another dimension or those who work to transform this one?

If ego is the unifying center of consciousness, the faculty within us that thinks, judges, wills, and drives the process of achievement, then—before embracing selflessness as an ideal—reflect on the nature of a world from which ego has vanished and consider whether it is a world in which you would wish to exist.

Right here, right now, is an opportunity to live consciously.

#### Notes

[1] J. Levy. “Transpersonal and Jungian Psychology.” *Journal of Humanistic Psychology*, vol. 23, no. 2, Spring 1983, p.49.

[ply](#)

Sun, 06/14/2009 - 21:24 — Anonymous

#### Content aside, your website

Content aside, your website isn't very well organised. If your intent is to post multiple articles on different subjects, you should have some sort of table of contents/tagging system, for starters.

There is no "name" box for commenting here - just "Subject:" and "Comment:", so I will tell you in here that my name is Annie.

[ply](#)

#### Comment viewing options

Threaded list - expanded ▼

Date - newest first


30 comments per page

Save settings

Select your preferred way to display the comments and click "Save settings" to activate your changes.

## Support The Love For Life Campaign, Kindom & The Cristian Family

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (no contract or conditions attached) as a gift of love for the benefit of others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it, feel inspired, and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in substance and support (value), you are most welcome to make a gift of love to keep it and the dream of Kindom going. As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

	<table><tr><td><b>Bank:</b></td><td>Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ)</td></tr><tr><td><b>Account name:</b></td><td>Fiona Caroline Cristian</td></tr><tr><td><b>BSB:</b></td><td>012 547</td></tr><tr><td><b>Account number:</b></td><td>5576 81376</td></tr><tr><td><b>SWIFT BIC Code:</b></td><td>ANZBAU3M</td></tr></table>	<b>Bank:</b>	Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ)	<b>Account name:</b>	Fiona Caroline Cristian	<b>BSB:</b>	012 547	<b>Account number:</b>	5576 81376	<b>SWIFT BIC Code:</b>	ANZBAU3M
<b>Bank:</b>	Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ)										
<b>Account name:</b>	Fiona Caroline Cristian										
<b>BSB:</b>	012 547										
<b>Account number:</b>	5576 81376										
<b>SWIFT BIC Code:</b>	ANZBAU3M										

### PAY PAL

Go To Your Pay Pal Account To Send Gifts To action @ [loveforlife.com.au](http://loveforlife.com.au)



## We Stand For NO SYSTEM

Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too. This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life.



Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again). The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we claim we own requires a man-made system with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

### **NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES**



Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to



set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B**

Coming Shortly

We live for NO SYSTEM. We do not lose anything by not having a man-made system and, in fact, we gain. We gain our freedom and we gain abundance. Let go of the fear.

## **A Collection Of Various Love For Life Posts Providing The Big Picture We See Sequential Order**

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.



After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.

It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

### **IMAGE POWER**

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

### **His-Story/Her-Story (History)**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life



2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

**The Dream Of Life Part 6**  
**Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property**  
Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

**Trauma Induced Fantasy**  
July 2013 Interview With  
Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

**The Dark Side Of The Moon**  
**The Background To "The System"**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By  
Jahnck Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show  
24th August 2016  
Love For Life - 142 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**  
**The Background To The System Part Two**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>  
154 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

**Eclipse Of The Sun** - Video (Arthur swears in this video)  
**The Background To The System Part Three**  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 25th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

**The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast**  
**The Strawman Identifying**  
**Your Slave Status In "The System"**  
By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

**The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**  
Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

**The Spinning Top**  
**Full Bloom Inculcation**  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

### **The Shit Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

### **The Selfie Of Freakenstein**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

### **Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT**

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

### **Fiona Cristian Affidavit**

**ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal**

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **Introduction To Kindom Video**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

### **To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul**

**The System Is Soul Destroying**

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellingner's

Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

## **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

## **IMAGE POWER**

### **The Nefarious Tactics Used**

### **To Disguise Truth And Distract Us From Remedy**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

## **The Pull Of E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

## **Processing Curses**

### **A Lie Is A Curse**

### **Liars Process Curses**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

## **How The System Is Really Constructed**

### **Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers**

### **To Stop Harm Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

## **Slave To A Name**

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

## **Educated Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

## **The Only Path To Freedom**

### **Beware The False Steps**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 2nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

## **Free-Dumb For All**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 5th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

### **Revoking The Ego**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 8th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

### **How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life - 3rd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

### **How To Detect Intel Operatives Working**

For The New World Order Agenda

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 10th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

### **How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks Are Messing With Your Head + His-Story/Her-Story**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

### **Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By Name"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **What It's Going To Take To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **Falling For Fairy Stories**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 24th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

### **A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

### **Separating The Wheat From The Chaff**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

### **Revolution Or Revolution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 25th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

### **Routing Out Psyop Programs Routs Out Intel Operatives Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 31st May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

## **The Psyop Program Scam Behind Religion Belief Faith & Associated Opinion**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

## **Another Delusion**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

## **A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

## **E-MAN**

### **The Name Of The Beast Is MAN**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 9th May 2014

### **Includes Mountain MAN Arrested**

Facebook Discussion About "Name"

Uploaded 25th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

## **E-Motion**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 13th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

## **Discussion With Brother Gregory Clearly Demonstrating Christianity Is Part Of The Problem**

### **And Not The Solution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

## **The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook Discussion With Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

## **Head So Strong**

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood

Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

## **The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

9th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

## **The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality And Happiness FOR SLAVES**

**Or**

### **How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2014

Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

## **What Can We Do What Can We See**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook

posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

## **The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks To Create Doubt And Uncertainty With The Intention To Destroy Love And Therefore Destroy MAN (True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

## **The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide The Justification Of Laziness That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

## **Darkness Visible Part One A, B, C, D The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

Part One A <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

## **Darkness Visible Part Two Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

## **Darkness Visible Part Three How The Word Sausage Re-Presents The New World Order Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>



**Darkness Visible Part Four**  
**Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO**  
**And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect**  
Facebook Discussion  
4th to 10th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

**Darkness Visible Part Five**  
**Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing**  
**+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism**  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

**Darkness Visible Part Six**  
**The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing**  
**YouTube Community Flagged A Video**  
**Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel**  
**As Being "Hate Speech"**  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

**Darkness Visible Part Seven**  
**The Full Responsibility For Setting**  
**True Freedom For All Into Motion**  
**In Present-Sense Forevermore**  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
10th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

**Who We Really Are Does Not End**  
**At The Surface Of Our Skin**  
Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

**Introduction To Kindom Video**  
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
6th March 2015  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

**The Rot Parts One, Two, Three**  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
5th June 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

**"The Good Guys" And The "Bad Guys"**  
**Working Together To Bring In**  
**The New World Order**  
Arthur Cristian - 18th July 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

**Can You Spot The Ego?**  
**Where's Wally? Part One**  
Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015  
By Arthur Cristian  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

### **Can You Spot The Ego? Where's Wally? Part Two**

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015  
By Arthur Cristian  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Videos, Articles, Comments  
And Pending E-Book  
Love Fort Life  
September 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

### **Dancing With Magic Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

### **Dancing With Magic Part Two**

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
12th September 2015  
[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

### **Dancing With Magic Part Three**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

### **Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
16th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

### **Illumination IS Definition**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th to 29th January 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

### **The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice**

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

### **The Dark Side Of The Moon**

#### **The Background To "The System" Part One**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 24th August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

### **Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult**

#### **The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

**To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul  
The System Is Soul Destroying  
Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's  
Contrived Gifting**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

**New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group**

Started March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

**Introduction To Kindom Video**

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

and

**Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides

the bigger-picture background to the themes

touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax**

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

**OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

**Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>

**Part One:** [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

**Part Two:** <http://youtu.be/43qIi-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

**Part Three:** <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

**What Do You Believe On Origins?**

**Who Said There Was A Beginning?**

**Who's Truth Do You Accept?**

**Belief Is A Strange Idea.**

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Between March and April 2013

Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

**So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System"  
But Not The Bad Bits?**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 12th August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

**Turning Away From The Reflection  
Of MANS Looking Glass**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th April 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

## REMEDY

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two**

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

### **From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three**

7th March 2016

60 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

### **Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016**

Extension Of The Love For Life Food Forest And Establishment  
Of A New Native Garden At The Front Of The Rental Property  
In East Bowral - 24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.

15 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

### **Control The Land And You Control MAN On The Land Displace MAN From Land And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

### **The Divine Spark**

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

### **Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness**

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

### **The Spell Is Broken Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

### **The Steps Of Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email :** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile :** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Snail Mail:** PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

**Facebook Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian :** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

**Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion :** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

**SoundCloud :** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music :** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter :** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music :** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**YouTube Love For Life Music :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace :** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian :** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>



## Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too). The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way. The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely.

This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility. This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace. We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma. In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

### Control The Land

**And You Control MAN On The Land**

**Displace MAN From Land**

**And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

### The Spell Is Broken

**Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life  
3rd March 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

**"The Steps Of Kindom"**  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

-----

Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharian's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them.

All the best to you and your family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life



## The Cristian Family Declaration

The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children.

The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc,) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

December 2006





## THE CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.
- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.
- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.
- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.
- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.
- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders

Arthur Cristian  
Fiona Cristian  
Jasmin Lily Cristian  
Emma Rose Cristian  
Frances Hannah Cristian  
Xanthe Jane Cristian

15th December 2006 (Edited/Updated 18th September 2011)



---

## Update Regarding The Love For Life Home Page And Quick User Guide

We are turning the Love for Life Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> into a blog of all the main insights of our work since March 2005, whether through articles, videos, podcasts or discussions/debates.

As we do not have the time to compile everything we have written into a book, as many have suggested we do, compiling all our most important work into one area of the website is a way of providing easy access to this work so those interested are able to fully comprehend the big picture.

Instead of having to find our different articles, videos, etc, in various parts of the website, it will all be accessible here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

## Love For Life Videos



As amateurs and posted in the Quick User Guide below the Facebook links, we're currently creating and posting a series of videos called "The Dream Of Life" which covers the ground of all the Love For Life insights. We plan to have the videos completed by December 31st 2012. Once this is behind us, our intention is to create a 2 hour or so video covering the body of this work. All videos are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and uploaded in Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>.

## Love For Life Music

We have started recording songs, with others, that express the themes of Love For Life. They are now being posted on Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife> and are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>. We have over 100 songs to record. A few rough demos have already been used as the soundtrack on the first "Dream of Life" video.

## About Us - Love For Life & The Cristian Family

Also, everything we, the Cristian family, have gone through, from bank fraud and the theft of the family home to death threats and attempts on Arthur's life, is documented in the Quick User Guide too. If you, the reader, are prepared to put the effort in, you will comprehend the extent to which we have all been tricked into becoming slaves, giving up our uniqueness and our full-responsibility for life and destroying everything of life to the point where life is in danger of dying out completely. You will also comprehend the remedy to all this chaos; a remedy that requires only love for life and the determination to do what needs to be done. Though our focus is very strongly on the remedy that creates a world of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance and Do No Harm for all of life without loss of uniqueness or the need for slaves and rulers, we realise that it is vital to comprehend how to get there and what stops us from getting there. This is why there is so much information on the hows and whys of everything going wrong in the world today. We are not into peddling conspiracy theories, we are into routing out all forms of organised crime.

Saturday 26th November 2011

Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

**Website:** <http://loveforlife.com.au>

**Email:** [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

**Mobile:** 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

**Facebook Arthur Cristian:** <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

**YouTube Arthur Cristian:** <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

**SoundCloud:** <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

**Nimbit Music:** <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

**Twitter:** <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

**Facebook Music:** <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Facebook Why Aren't We Free Discussion:** <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

**Facebook Do No Harm Community:** <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

**YouTube Love For Life Music:** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**MySpace:** <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

**Google + Fiona Cristian:** <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

**Register To The Love For Life Mailing List:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>



## 1. For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Which Unravels The Reasons For The Chaos, Mayhem and Confusion Being Experienced In The World Today, Explains The Need For **"Community Immunity"** and Responsibility, and Focuses On The Creation Of **Kindoms - Do No Harm, Life-Sustainable Communities** (As The Remedy That Heals All Mans Woes) - And How We Can Co-Create Them. For Comments, Articles And Discussions, Go Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - Also Go Here To See Podcasts And Videos Posted by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7309> - The Information Shared Comes From Inspiration, Intuition, Heartfelt-Logic And Information Gathered From Nature And Many Amazing Men And Women Along The Way. It Is Not Found In Any Books Or Channellings, Or Talked About By "Experts". Go Here To Read A Brief Synopsis Of Why We Started Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8182>

## 2. For Information About The Ringing Cedars of Russia Series

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and for more on **Eco Homes, Villages, Organic and Permaculture Gardening and Life-Sustainability**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1985> and **Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin - Kin's School - Lycee School at Tekos**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

### 3. For How To Eat A Raw, Living Food Diet,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5068> - LIFE is information. When we distort LIFE and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted.

### 4. To Find A Menu For The Extensive Research Library (over 8,000 items posted embodying over 11,000 documents, pdf's, videos, podcasts, etc)

Which Covers Topics From **Health** to **Chemtrails/Haarp** to **Brain Control** to **Archaeology** to **Astronomy** **Geocentricity** **Heliocentricity** to **Pandemics** **Bird Flu** **Swine Flu** to **Fluoride** to **Cancer** to **Free Energy** to **Global Warming**, **9/11**, **Bali Bombings**, **Aspartame**, **MSG**, **Vaccinations**, **Aids/HIV**, **Mercury**, **New World Order**, **Satanism**, **Religions**, **Cults**, **Sects**, **Symbolism**, etc, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>

### 5. If You Would Like To Read About The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case

(Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Bureaucrats, Big Business and Media Representatives - A Crime Syndicate/Terrorist Organisation) Which Prompted The Creation Of This Love For Life Website December 2006, And The Shooting And Torture Of Supporters Who Assisted Us In Reclaiming [The Family Home](http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5), Joe Bryant And His Wife, Both In Their Late 70's, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> And Read Some Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean - Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th-June 27th 2006: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7300>

### 6. For The Stories Of Other Victims Of The System,

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/australian\\_stories](http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories) (If you have a story you would like us to put up, we would love to here from you:  
action @ loveforlife.com.au)

### 7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here:

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> or

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office**

**Part One:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

**Part Two:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

**Part Three:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

**Part Four:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

**Part Five:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

**Part Six:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

**Part Seven:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

**Part Eight:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

**Part Nine:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

**Part Ten:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect

**Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010**

**8. If You Are Interested In Information On Freedom From Statutes, Rule-Of-Law, Free Man/Free Woman, Strawman, "Person" and Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce),**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - For **Common Law, Democracy, Constitution, Trial By Jury, Fee Simple**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/category/main/law-articles-documents>

**9. If You Are Interested In Banking and Money Created (Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/Loan/Overdraft etc) Out-Of-Thin-Air, How Banks Counterfeit Money,**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/banks>

**10. For A List Of All The Latest Posts In The Love For Life Website,**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

**11. For Links To Many Hundreds Of Videos, DVDs And Podcasts**

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/video\\_dvd](http://loveforlife.com.au/video_dvd)

**12. To See The Cristian Family Pledge, Legal and other Disclaimers**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/06/12/05/love-life-legal-disclaimer>

**13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**

go here: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> and Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
action @ loveforlife.com.au  
[www.loveforlife.com.au](http://www.loveforlife.com.au)  
0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)  
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

[Arthur Cristian](#)

[Create Your Badge](#)

[Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?](#)

[Promote your Page too](#)





## Love For Life Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.

The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or circumstances. Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver.



While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.

The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.

'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s). 'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site.

'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship.

All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.

---

## ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER

**THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS  
FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT**

Posted Wednesday 17th June 2009

Updated September 2011

## NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

### No Freedom Of Speech - No Freedom Of Thought



Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons. The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand. Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 11,000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from



our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing Cedars**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website Homepage** also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing List** here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now (September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th June 2009

## Clarification Regarding Our Intentions Behind The Use Of Donations

The Love For Life website is offered for free without a fee and without any conditions attached. If people are inspired to donate money, then we accept their gift and have provided an avenue for them to support the work we do through Fiona's Paypal or ANZ bank account <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8515>. There is no obligation whatsoever to donate and all are equally welcome to our work and to our "time", whether they donate or not. Over the last 9 years, all the Love For Life work has been put out for free and it has often been donations from supporters that have enabled us to renew the domain name, etc, to keep the website going. While some complain that we have an avenue for donations, others complained when we didn't! Either use it or don't - the choice is yours.



Since Love For Life started March 2005 and website December 2006, Arthur has worked 16 hours a day, 7 days a week unpaid for much of this period, putting together the website and sharing insights to wake people up to what has been done to them, whether through the 11,500+ individual articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, pdf's, research documents, etc, found amongst the 8,500+ posts, as well as helping many, many men and women over the phone, and through email, website correspondence, Facebook and YouTube, and creating the Love For Life food forest vege garden and Love For Life music recording studio. This is our life is a gift commitment to serve MAN/Nature/Earth but we are still severely compromised by "The System" and still have to give to Caesar what is claimed to belong to Caesar, which is where the donations help us.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
21st July 2014

Best viewed at 1024x768



This work is licensed by Fiona Cristian under a  
[Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 2.5 Australia License](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/2.5/au/).

